ARABOTIMES

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

Available in Bookshops

cal 2418730/738

Rivals press claim to power Lebanon closer than ever to partition BEIRUT, Sept 24, (Agencies): Rival Muslim and Christian governments press claim Al Hospia Al Hos

BEIRUT, Sept 24, (Agencies): Rival Muslim and Christian governments pressed their claim to hold legitimate power today, pushing the already fractured country closer than ever to formal partition.

THE STATE OF THE S

A STATE OF THE STA

S BRIEFS

s fined

X

ವರ್ಷ ಶ್ರೀತ್ರಾಗ

in the large

THE SECTION AND ADDRESS.

Di Estica le p

Tie EACE

ALTERNATION OF

'iumph

8 80 **30**

وفيوفيدون

renusida.

World .

one Hing G

. x:11...ii...

100

-1.000.000

on Webra

- 110

On all the stay

p. 12 . 18 .

0.00

nany win

WITH WE

th Robert

. ... X2

1 1 1 1

The second secon

aliengers .

adsi

riphons

...

5011

uBit

The US embassy disclosed that it has evacuated 22 junior employees, all of them Americans, reflecting Washing-ton's unease at the political crisis, the worst in Lebanon's 45 years. of independence.

The people of Beirut stripped supermarket shelves today preparing for renewed civil war violenceas Lebanon's two governments struggled for power and international recognition.

Food

"As long as we have food at home we can stay there. Who knows what will happen with these two governments," said Mirelia, a 35-year-old housewife piling cans of food into her bag in a West Beirut supermarket.

Witnesses said shop shelves were stripped bare, particularly of canned foods and vegetables.

Summer time NICOSIA, Sept 24 (AP): Clocks will be moved back one hour at midnight today, ending summer time in Cyprus.

With that, Cyprus local time will be two hours ahead of Greenwich Mean Time.

INSIDE

International Kuwait-Gulf Events **Editorials** Features Business Classifieds

 پاکستان میں انتخابات جماعتی بنیادوں پر ہوگئے
 صاحب دادہ یعقوب کو صاحب زاده ليحقوب كو دريراعظم بناياجارې ـ
 اعلى حفرت امير كويت نيوايك پنچ گئے
 پاكستان ميں محران حكومتيں برطرف نييں بوگلى
 اندن ميں كويتي تاجر كا اغواءاور دبائي
 باك ميں پاكستان كو آسٹريليا
 باك ميں پاكستان كو آسٹريليا
 عبدالله ملك كي تئي كتاب پر
 ميدالله ملك كي تئي كتاب پر

WEATHER

FAIR weather with light variable wind.
State of sea: slight
High water: 11,00 am, 12,00 midnight
Low water: 5.00 am, 6.00 pm
Sunrise: 5.38 am
Sunset: 5.41 pm
Maximum temperature recorded:
Kuwait: 42°C 108°F
Ahmadi: 36°C 97°F
E-10.62 36°C 97°F Failaka: 36°C 97°F erature expected: Maximum tempera Kuwait: 42°C 108°F Failaka: 36°C 97°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwait: 19 per cent Ahmadi: 43 per cent Failaka: 40 per cent Maximum humidity expected: Kuwait: 20 per cent Ahmadi: 40 per cent

The Syrian-backed govern-ment under acting Prime Mini-ster Selim Al Hoss, a Sunni Muslim, instructed its Shiite Muslim defence minister to order Army Commander Gen. Michel Aoun, a Maronite Catholic, to quit the rival cahinet.

Aoun was appointed prime minister on Thursday, five minutes hefore President Amin Gemayel's 6-year-term ended at midnight. He rejected the Muslim government's order today, issuing instead his six-man cabinet's first directive to civil servants.

Legal

"Government departments, public institutions and municipalities are hereby requested to abide only hy the instructions of the legal government headed hy Gen. Aoun as far as administrative, financial and diplomatic affairs are concerned," the direc-

"You are also requested to refrain from taking orders from the former (Hoss) government, whose resignation had been accepted and thus lost its legitimacy.

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): Medals table after the eighth

day of the Olympics (tahulate.

25 9 19 18 15 13

10

under gold, silver, bronze):

Soviet Union

East Germany

West Germany

Czechoslovakia

Romania .

Yugoslavia

South Korea

Netherlands

New Zealand

Norway

Australia

Poland

France

Portugal

Denmark

Sweden

Switzerland

Costa Rica

Spain Belgium

Japan

United States

Bulgaria

Hungary

Britain

China

ltaly

10,11

and disciplinary prosecution. said the directive, hroadcast hy Christian-run radio stations.

The Hoss government said in a statement after a 2 1/2-hour session: "Defence Minister Adel Osseiran has been authorized to send a note to the Army commander, asking to stay out of politics or face disciplinary

Aoun replied: "The Hoss cahinet has no legal status." He spoke at a packed news conference held at the presidential palace in Baabda, in the Christian heartland.

"This is not so," Hoss said at a separate news conference in

BEIRUT, Sept 24, (Reuter): An explosion rocked West Beirut today, witnesses said.

They said the explosion took place near the Bristol Hotel in the Hamra commercial district.

The hotel is a base for Syrian Lebanese politicians.

powers have passed to my cahinet because Gemayel had no constitutional right to form another government before he

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 25, 1988

Both Aoun and Hoss separately maintained they were working for the "unity" of Lebanon and for convening Parliament in an electoral session to choose a successor for Gemayel, who howed out of office yesterday.

Three Muslim officers Gemayel had named to serve in Aoun's interim military calmet have refused to take up their posts. Nevertheless, the general insisted his cahinet had legally

Explosion rocks West Beirut

military intelligence officers and headquarters for pro-Syrian

There were no immediate details about the explosion or reports of casualties. Amhulance sirens were heard wailing across the capital,

Syrlan troops immediately cordoned off the area and fired in the air to prevent people approaching the site and facilitate access for rescue teams, the witnesses inherited Gemayel's powers and thus was the legitimate government of Lebanon.

The split has pushed the tiny Mediterranean country, devastated by 13 years of civil war, toward formal partition along sectarian lines.

Hoss became acting Prime Minister after the assassination of Sunni Prime Minister Rashid Karami in an explosion on June 1, 1987, aboard an Army helicopter flying him from north Lebanon to Beirut. At his news conference, Hoss

said Interior Minister Abdullah Rassi, the only Christian now in his government, has been deputy prime minister.

Rassi, a Greek Orthodox, is backed by Syria.

Aoun met today with envoys of four of the five permanent member states of the United Nations Security Council, seeking recognition of his cahinet.

The only envoy not to respond the invitation was Soviet Ambassador Vassili Kolotocha.

Kolotocha, however, and the envoys of the United States, China, France and Britain, held (Continued on Page 2)

Johnson shatters his to win 100m gold

pic 100 metres final ahead of arch-rival Carl Lewis and shattered his own record today.

The Canadian's victory ended Lewis' bid to defend all four titles he won at the 1984 Los Angeles

tory over Lewis in 16 confrontations between the pair since 1980. Defending

He clocked the old world record of 9.83 seconds when he beat the American defending champion at the Rome world championships last year.

Johnson won a hronze behind Lewis in Los Angeles.

He was five metres clear at midway and Lewis, running in lane three, glanced across around the 60-metre point in apparent surprise at his rival's

The 26-year-old Jamaicanborn Johnson crossed the line with his right arm raised in trinmph looking left across

empty lanes. He jogged off locked in a triumphant embrace with team-mate Desai Williams. Lewis, who had looked the

more impressive going into the final, stood alone with his dream of becoming the first man to retain four Olympic track-andfield titles in tatters.

Canadian with a hrief handshake before leaving the arena.

Border talks

NEW DELHI, Sept 24, (AP): in Islamabad early next year.

chen glacier, which both countries claim. A statement issued by Indian Defence Secretary T.N. Sheshan

and his Pakistani counterpart, Syed Ijlal Haider Ziadi, described the discussions as "frank and friendly", hut did not

Amir in New York for UN debate

NEW YORK, Sept 24, (KUNA): HH the Amir, Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sahah arrived here on Friday to attend the United Nations General Assembly dehate which opens on

SAFAR 15, 1409 AH

The Amir's jet, Al Jaberiya, touched down at John F. Kennedy International Airport.

He was greeted by the United Nations chief of protocol, Undersecretary-General Ali Teymour, and Kuwait's UN Ambassador Mohammad Ahul-

The Amir was introduced to prominent personalities par-ticipating in a hrief airport recep-

tion, including the representative of President Reagan, the US Ambassador to the UN Vernon "The visit of His Highness is

an extremely important one. His figure and his personality are res-pected throughout the Muslim world and I am happy that I have been designated to come out here on behalf of the US government

as a cabinet officer to greet His Highness," Walters said. The Amir was also cheered hy some 250 Kuwaiti students from New York and nearby states who lined up near the plane waving

The Amir's motorcade then left the airport for a nearly onehour drive to the residence in midtown Manhattan.

The highlight of the Amir's visit, his first at the United Nations, is his address next Wednesday to the 159-member General Assembly.

The Amir arrived here from Paris where he met with French President François Mitterrand and Premier Michel Rocard.

The ten-member official delegation includes Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed Al Jaber.

No other official functions were scheduled on the Amir's first day.

shows signs

Hirohito

of slight

Kidnapped Kuwaiti businessman freed in **UK police raid**

NORTHAMPTON, Sept 24, (AP): A kidnapped Kuwaiti millionaire, rescued by police after a four-day ordeal, said after a four-day ordeal, said today that he had thought he was going to die and owed his life to the local police force.

"Thank you is just a small word," said 38-year-old husinessman Walced Al Humaidhi, "hut

to me, today, it has a world of meaning."
Scotland Yard and Northam-

ptonshire police, acting on a tip, freed Humaidhi last night from a north London house and said they were questioning two Belgians, a 41-year-old woman and a 31-year-old man, at police stations in Northampton.

Searching Police said they were searching for a 41-year-old Belgian man

who might have fled to Spain. Northamptonshire chief constable David O'Dowd said the demanded £1 million (\$1.6

At Northamptonshire police headquarters today, Humaidhi read a statement to reporters descrihing some of his feelings about the events following his abduction on Monday night from a cottage in the village of Brixworth, Northamptonshire, 65 miles north of London.

"There were many occasions during the past four days when I thought I would die, and I would like to begin hy saying that I owe my life to the Northampton police," he said.

"At the time I was in captivity it was the thought that the British police would he taking the appropriate action that kept me

LONDON, Sept 24, (Reuter):

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak arrived from Belgrade

today on the second leg of a

European tour to seek softer

credit terms and review the Arab-

Diplomats said policy on the

PLO and Egypt's negotiations with the International Monetary

Fund (1MF) over its \$43 billion

foreign deht would be key points

in his three-day visit.

Mubarak planned tomorrow

to meet separately Foreign Secretary Sir Geoffrey Howe and

Jordan's King Hussein, who is in

London. Mubarak and Hussein

are committed to policy co-

ordination and have met several

Israeli conflict.

times this year.

"The first night was really the nightmare and very frightening until I resigned myself to the fact that it was really happening," Humaidhi said.

When I heard the sound of the police coming into the house, I just froze and did not make a move, I was overwhelmed with joy when I saw it was the police. It was an immaculate operation to which I owe my life.

"Northamptonshire police did not know me," Humaidhi said. "They have never met me before hut they did a magnificent job, I was not even hurt."

Northamptonshire police said they had kept in regular contact with the Humaidhi family in Kuwait as one deadline for the payment of the money passed and another approached.

Detective chief superintendent Roger Nicklin said the Belgian man being sought for questioning was an international dealer had been involved in husiness with the Humaidhi family for several years.

Nieklin said detectives had flown to both Belgium and Spain during the inquiry and were still co-operating with police forces in both countries. The British domestic news

agency Press Association said police forces throughout Europe and the Middle East were involved in a huge dragnet for Humaidhi and his captors when it was thought he may have been taken out of Britain.

Press Association described Humaidhi's family as fabulously wealthy. It said Humaidhi, the father of four children, was the eldest of four hrothers.

On Monday the Egyptian leader will hold talks with Prime

Minister Margaret Thatcher

before flying to Paris and Bonn to complete his week-long tour.

Welcome

Muharak will receive a warm

welcome from Thatcher, who

approved of his moderate stand

in the Middle East, diplomats

said. He last paid her a visit here

in January. Mubarak can also expect a

sympathetic ear regarding his country's economic problems,

despite a deadlock in IMF talks,

The IMF wants Egypt to cut its hudget deficit and raise prices

of state-subsidised food and fuel.

British officials said.

improvement TOKYO, Sept 24, (Reuter); Emperor Hirohito, in critical condition after collapsing today. showed signs of slight improvement this evening after taking a turn for the worse earlier.

in the day, the Imperial Household Agency said.
An agency spokesman said the
87-year-old emperor's fever had fallen and his condition had

slightly improved. But Hirohito during the evening received his third blood transfusion of the day as well as more

anti-hleeding medication, the spokesman said.

The emperor has now had eight hlood transfusions since Monday when he vomited blood in his sleep. Dropped

The spokesman said the emperor's fever dropped to 37.9 Centigrade (99.1 Fahrenheit) at 7 pm (1000 GMT) from the afternoon's 39.2°C (102.5°F), the

highest since Monday. Hirohito's pulse quickened to 117 per minute in the afternoon hut Ister slowed to 102, the spokesman said.

Because of the emperor's condition, Foreign Minister Sosuke Uno has cancelled his plans to leave for New York tomorrow to attend the United Nations General Assembly session and a subsequent trip to Pakistan.

Crowds outside the gates of the moated imperial palace in central Tokyo swelled as word of his critical condition spread earlier today. Thousands spurned umbrellas

as they gathered in pouring rain to express hope for the recovery of the man millions have revered since he ascended the Japanese throne 62 years ago.

Mubarak in London Gunboat sinks rubber dinghy

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Sept 24, (AP): An Israeli gunboat on patrol off South Lebanon sank a ruhber dinghy yesterday, killing three Palestinian commandos aboard, the Army command announced. The commandos were en route

to attack Israeli targets when they were killed, said a military source. The three were members of PLO's Fatah faction headed hy Yasser Arafat, said the source, speaking on condition of anonymity.

The infiltration attempt, the

third this year by sea, came a day after Israeli war planes attacked Palestinian bases east of the South Lehanese port city of Sidon. The planes hit the refugee camp Mich Mich, wounding at least five people.

Plastic bullet kills Palestinian girl

for Mideast talks

West Bank clashes flare up

Sept 24, (Reuter): A 13-year-old Palestinian girl died after she was hit hy a plastic hullet and clashes erupted between stone-throwing youths and soldiers throughout the West Bank, Palestinians and

hospital officials said today. Naheel Nu'man, shot in the head hy troops in Amari refugee camp on Sept 17, died overnight, officials at Jerusalem's Maqassed Hospital said.

Her death hrought the toll in a nine-month-old Palestinian uprising against Israeli military rule in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip to at least 280 Palestinians, as well as six Israelis.

The Army this month introduced plastic hullets as part of a renewed offensive against anti-Israel protests in the territories. Defence Minister Yitzhak Rahin this week said he had eased the rules for opening fire with the hullets, which are lethal below a range of 70 metres (yards).

Clashes broke out in the cities and towns of the occupied West Bank as youths erected barricades and threw stones in and Bethlehem.

Ramallah, Hehron, Tulkarem Troops shot and wounded two Palestinians, aged 19 and 21, in clashes with demonstrators in

Tulkarem town, hospital officials reported. The Army said troops injured one Palestinian during anti-Israel demonstrations.

In Hebron, seven Palestinians

were injured by troops firmg rub-ber hullets and teargas in the old market and clashes continued outside Hebron hospital. Palestinians said 15 youths were detained. Palestinians said Jewish set-

tlers in Hehron threw stones at Arah residents in the marketplace, adding it might have been in retaliation for a stoning attack by Palestinians the previous day on a schoolhouse used hy the

Troops scattered tourists and residents in Bethlehem's Manger Square when youths lit hurning roadhlocks. Residents said the roadhlocks and the Army's subsequent teargas were a weekly occurence. The Army said it had

no reports of these incidents.



MANAMA, Sept 24. (Agencies): A Kuwaiti naval vessel has spot-ted a mine in the Gulf, the first such report since the ceasefire in the eight-year Gulf war went into effect late last month. The London-hased Lloyd's shipping intelligence unit, which monitors maritime traffic around the world, said today

that a Kuwaiti sast attack craft boat spotted the mine yesterday about 30 miles (48 kms) east of central Kuwait port of Mina Saud. The location was given as 28.54 degrees latitude north and

48.57 degrees longitude east, which would be off a small island called Hout. Shipping executives, who

spoke on condition they not be named, said the report was not affecting shipping in the 600-mile (960-km) long Gulf. The executives said it was not immediately known whether the mine spotted off Hout was moored to the bottom in the 22-

metre deep channel, or was drift-Iran reported on Thursday that its Navy had begun mineclearing operations in the Gulf.



Ben Johnson raises his arm in triumph as he crosses the finish line ahead of Carl Lewis. (Reuter wirephoto)

'No change in Pakistan election schedule'

By Ashraf Shad

HIGHLY placed sources in Islamabad told Arah Times in a telephonic conversation that elections will definitely be held on Nov 16 as scheduled and will not be postponed as rumoured in, certain quarters.

The elections will be held on

party-basis and will be under udicial supervision, the sources added. Rumours were widely believed after the US ambassador in Pakistan told the Senate Foreign Relations Committee in Washington last week that there is a pos-

sibility of changing the date of elections in Pakistan. Changes

A source in Islamabad told Arab Times that the Supreme Conrt will give its decision in the. first week of October on a petition filed by opposition leader Benazir Bhutto regarding the polls on party bass. The Pakistani government is not expected to contest the petition in court.

Sources also predicted some changes in the federal and the

provincial governments. Our

correspondent from Lahore in

his despatch quoted reliable

sources as saying that Foreign Minister Sahihzada Yaqooh Ali Khan might take the oath as the caretaker Prime Minister of Pak-Meanwhile, according to a BBC radio report, President Ghulam Ishaq Khan has rejected

the demand of the opposition parties to sack the federal and provincial caretaker govern-These governments were established by the late President Zia-ul-Haq after he sacked Junejo's government and dissolved

the national and provincial

assemblies in May this year.
Ghulam Ishaq Khan has told reporters in Islamabad that elections will be held in time and on an impartial basis. He was also quoted as saying that govern-ments will not be allowed to use their offices in the elections. Opposition parties in Pakistan

are demanding the dissolution of

caretaker governments stating

that important elections could

not be held as long as these governments remain in power. All four caretaker chief ministers of the provinces are together in a faction of Muslim League, which will be participating in the forthcoming elections

SEOUL, Sept 24. (Reuter): World champion Ben Johnson powered to victory in the Olym-

Games.

The world record holder clocked 9.79 seconds - four hundredths of a second inside his old record - as he sped across the line. Lewis was second in 9.92 and Britain's Linford Christie third in 9.97 - both personal

It was Johnson's seventh vic-

Johnson exploded from his starting blocks in lane six and was never threatened.

hlistering hurst. Crossed

He then congratulated the See Page 15

Pakistan and India ended a fourth round of border talks today and agreed to meet again The talks began yesterday and focused on the 80-kilometre Sia-

Help to curb abuse of diplomatic privilege: UK

LONDON, Sept 24, (AP): A high-ranking government official summoned 10 senior foreign diplomats to his office yesterday and appealed for their help in curbing a recent string of abuses of diplomatic privilege.

The meeting called by Foreign Office Minister Timothy Eggar follows the expulsion of seven diplomats in the past month for nffences ranging from spying to overduc parking tickets.

"I went out nf my way to say we are looking for their help and advice as to how we should handle what is a common problem," Eggar told reporters after the 90minute meeting, which he called 'constructive and friendly.'

Concerned He said, "the vast majority of diplomats are extremely very well-hchaved and contribute extremely constructively to good relations between this country and other countries.

"Everybody is concerned that the activities of the very small minnrity should damage the image of the diplomatie corps as

The 10 foreign diplomats summoned to the Foreign Office for the meeting were senior-ranking envnys chnsen from a geographical spread and none was from countries involved in the recent expulsinns.

Michael Deaver

WASHINGTON, Sept 24, (Reuter): Furmer top White House aide Michael Deaver has been spared a jail sentence for a perjury conviction in a decision hailed by President Reagan but condemned as too lenient by congressional critics.

Reagan repeated his belief that Deaver, convieted of lying to Congress ahnut his lnhhying activities, did nnt break any laws.

But a leading Democrat in Congress attacked as too lenient the sentence handed down yesterday that placed Deaver on three years probation and fined him \$100,000.

Accusation denied

MANILA, Sept 24, (AP): President Corazon Aquino's national security adviser today flatly denied charges he acted improperly hy depositing funds into his own account from a US company digging for huried treasure.

WANTED **SMART**

For a fast food company. Tele: 2464389,

interview.

8.00 am - 12.30 pm Bring along passport size photograph for

Air show cancelled

Two crewmen killed in Abingdon jet crash

ABINGDON, Sept 24, (AP): A ene-day air show today was cancelled after the two-man crew of a Royal Air Force F-4 Phantom fighter-bomber died when their US-made jet crashed on a runway and burst into flames at rehearsals yesterday.

A board of inquiry was convened shurtly after the crash at the RAF base at Ahingdnn 55 miles (88 kilnmetres) west nf London, said an RAF spokes-man, Flight Lt. Ray James.

Training

The names of the men, both described as experienced fliers, were not immediately released. Witnesses said the high-speed Phantnm appeared to stall dur-

ing a loop-the-lnop manoeuvre at about 600 feet (183 metres). "He just fell out of the sky and there was a great big explosinn and a ball nf flame," said Jeanne Harris, whose farm borders the

James said the crewmen had been training for a "routine dis-play flight." No crowds were present at yesterday's rehearsals for the show.

ting and counselling, protect the

confidentiality of test results and

speed up research into the fatal

The vote on the AIDS federal

The centrepiece of the hill is a

\$400-million-a-year grant programme for voluntary testing

and counselling, aimed at people

with a high risk of exposure to the

virus that causes acquired

immune deficiency syndrome. States and health facilities would

have to comply with a number of

The lopsided House vote came

after nearly two years of back-

stage wrangling between liberals

and conservatives with-

dramatically different views on

The hreakthrough com-

promise came last spring when

liberals agreed to eliminate a

ing discrimination against

carriers of the AIDS virus and

people with AIDS-related

Last April, the Senate passed an AIDS education and research

bill that has little in common with

the House of Representatives

how to cope with AIDS.

medical problems.

testing measure.

conditions in get the money.

passes

AIDS bill

policy act was 367-13.

Defence said. Authorities closed the rnad until the jet was removed. Nohody was reported injured in that incident.

75 aircraft.

A ministry spokesman said the two incidents at Abingdon yes-terday were unrelated. He did not say whether the US plane had been scheduled to participate in the show.

"A detailed investigation will

be necessary and the wreckage

cannot be moved before examin-

ation by members of the board of

inquiry. Because of this, and the

extra hurdens of staff at RAF

Abingdon, the air show cannot

now take place," James added.
The show was to have featured

Air shows have come under scrutiny since three Italian stunt

planes collided on Aug 28 while

performing for thousands of

spectators at Ramstein US air

base in West Germany, killing 67

Careered

Earlier yesterday, a twin-engined US Navy jet careered off

the runway at the Abingdon base

and crashed through a fence on

to a road, the Ministry of

Locust threat **US House**

ADDIS ABABA, Sept 24, (Reuter): The locust threat to war-torn northern Ethiopia is less serious than first feared but a new wave of young locusts could eause prinhlems when they mature, a senior United Nations WASHINGTON, Sept 24, (AP): The House of Representatives yesterday passed a major AIDS official said today. Ingo Loebroks, the UN Food policy bill that would expand tes-

and Agriculture Organisation's representative in Ethiopia, said a helicopter survey this week nf locust breeding areas on the Red Sea coast, mainly in Ethiopia's Eritrea province, found them 'free of any serious locust infestation for the time being."

Security concerns

WEST BERLIN, Sept 24, (Reuter): Attacks on several people linked with International Monetary Fund (IMF) and World Bank meetings in Berlin fuelled fears of violence at a mass demonstration planned for

BAGHDAD, Sept 24, (Agen-

cies): US Senator Gary Hart met

Iraqi Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saadoun Ham-

madi today and discussed US

charges that Iraq used chemical

weapons against Kurdish rebels, the Iraqi News Agency said. The agency said Hammadi

repeated there was no cvidence to

support the charges, which led to the Scnate voting earlier this

month to impose sanctions

against Iraq.



North Sea oil platform still burning

Rescuers call off search for lone missing worker

ABERDEEN, Scotland, Sept 24, (AP): Rescuers called off a search yesterday for a lone wnrker missing after fiery explosinns rocked up a North Sea oil platform and continued to hurn late into the evening, the Coast Guard reported.

"The surface search for the missing person has been completed unsuccessfully," said Aberdeen Coast Guard spokesman Dave Lingard. "There will be nn further surface nr aerial search."

Radio operator Timothy Williams, 25, of Kent, England, was the sole person missing after the explosions and fire struck the semi-submersible drilling rig Ocean Odyssey about 138 miles (220 kilometres) east of Aberdeen about 1145 GMT nn Thurs-

Survivors said the first blast occurred in a module designed to control highly pressurized gas seeping from the exploration od shaft. The second ignited a bub-

US senator discusses sanctions with Hammadi

Iraq said the charges were part

of a campaign by "Zionist lob-

byists" to discredit it and give

Israel an excuse to attack Iraqi

Iraqi Kurds who fled to

Turkey said Iraqi forces used

poison gas against them in an

offensive in northern Iraq which

Hart, is on a tour of the region.

Legislation authorising trade-

and-credit sanetinns against Iraq

was weakened yesterday as the

factories

started in July.

hle of natural gas that had surged to the surface, turning the sea beneath the rig into a field of

flame.

British television reports yesterday said Williams stayed behind to radio distress signals as 66 other workers aboard the rig escaped in lifeboats nr jumped into the sea.

The workers later were picked up by helicopters. Three were treated for shock and inhaling seawater.

Red-hot metal kept small fires hurning yesterday aboard the Ocean Odyssey. The Grampian Fire Brigade sprayed water on the rig from twn support vessels to make it safe for rescue workers in search it in case Williams might still be aboard.

There is some possibility he may be alive, hut we just don't know," said Terry Dallas, planning director for Arco British Ltd., which had chartered the 5year-old platform to explore for new oil deposits.

US House Ways and Means

Committee made changes to help

protected husiness contracts sig

ned with Iraq before Sept 15.

The original legislation

All enntracts signed after that

date would have been subject to

future export controls — in effect nullifying them — if the

President chose to impose a trade

embargo, one of a list of possible

sanctinn nptions provided hy the

US business interests.

legislation.

Boy testifies he witnessed gang rape

SAN DIEGO, Texas, Sept 24, (AP): A 12-year-old boy testified yesterday that he saw a group of men shining lights on a struggling woman and taking turns raping her

"She was screaming and crying," said the boy, a prosecution witness in the trial of Orlando Garza. "She was kicking. They were taking turns," the boy said.

Garza, 23, is the first of 10 men charged in the case to stand trial. He is accused of sexual assault. Garza is to stand trial later nn annther charge in the case, aggravated kidnapping.

Six of the 10 men are accused of sexually assaulting and kidnapping the woman. Three are charged only with sexual assault. One is accused only of kidnapping.

Prosecution After the boy's testimony, the

prosecution rested its case. The · sexual-assault cases were set for individual trials, while the kidnapping cases will be tried in groups.

The woman has told authorities that on the night of March 26 to 27, she was abducted and raped over a period of several hours hy as many as 23 men.

The woman testified on Thursday that Garza was one of her attackers and that he also had raped her at her house on March 23.

The woman and the boy have moved from the area because of alleged harassment.

Soviet troops patrol Armenian capital

MOSCOW, Sept 24, (Reuter): Soviet troops patrolled the Armenian capital Yerevan today and armoured troop carriers were stationed at key points after a giant rally over the disputed region of Nagorno-Karbakh. Regular Army units and

Interior Ministry troops moved through the streets, local officials told Reuters by telephone.

But the troops stayed away from Opera Square, the focal point nf demonstrations since the unrest over Nagorno-Karabakh began in February, despite another huge gathering. there - estimated at more than 100,000 — last evening.
Soviet Radio and the official

news agency Tass have hlamed the "Karabakh Committee," an unnfficial body set up to coordinate the Armenian campaign for the transfer of Nagorno-Karabakh from Azerbaijan for the worsening situa-

Accused

The radio yesterday accused the committee of calling for work stappages, rallies and hunger strikes and warned of unspecified additional measures to maintain order. Tass said irresponsible elements were attempting 10 stir up trnuhle.

An official at Yerevan Radio said today that so far the authorities had not attempted to intervene in the protests. "I have heard no reports of arrests or incidents," he said. A spokesman at the Soviet

news agency Novosti in Yerevan told Reuters today that the Presidium of the Armenian Parliament, the Supreme Soviet, had passed a resolution the previous day calling for firm action to maintain order.

"It called nn the city council and law and order authorities to take firm action to guarantee public order," he said. The resolution had also demanded an

end to strikes and action against the violators of state and labour discipline."

Foreign analysts said the resolution and the media campaign against the Karabakh Committee suggested that direct action against people considered at the centre of unrest was

imminent.
At the same time, the Presidium had appealed to the authorities in Moscow to speed no the implementation of the July Kremlin raling na Nagorno-Karabakh, which called for boosting the region's economy and Armenian cultural

heritage.
It urged the Soviet and Azerbaijani authoritics to give a guarantee for the safety of the Armenian population of Azerbaijan, offering in turn to do the same for Azerbaijanis living in Armenian territory, according to the spokesman.

Running He said Yerevan was muite today with public transport running. "I can't say if there have been any more meetings, but

(there have been) none to my knowledge," he said. The spokesman dismissed reports that some half a million people had attended yesterday's demonstration in Opera Square "That's just not realistic. The square and adjoining streets, could hold 200,000 at most,

MARRA!

Three

-71773

Z INC

Œ autei

ara

ardotto

- alo r

packed shoulder in shoulder." Asked about Nagorno-Karabakh itself, which could not be reached by telephone from Moscow today, the spokesman said he understood the situation there to be under control.

The latest Ycrevan unrest flared after an Armenian died in ethnie clashes last Sunday in Nagorno-Karabakh. Nearly 50 people were hurt when Azer-baijanis and Armenians fought with guns and knives in Khadzhaly village.

closed that some members of

embassy staff were evacuated on

Thursday, when it became obvious that Lebanon was plun-

ging into turmoil because of Parliament's failure to elect a

Lebanon closer than ever to partition

(Continued from Page 1) separate meetings yesterday with Hoss in West Beirut.

The Soviet ambassador's action indicated Moscow disap-

proved of the general's cabinet. The other diplomats have not committed their governments to recognising either cabinet and told reporters after separate meetings with Aoun that their countries were concerned with ways of saving something of

Lebanon's unity. Chadli Klibi, Secretary-General of the Arab League, issued a statement in Tunis calling on the Lebanese to reject partition and said Israel was the only beneficiary of a partitioned

Lebanon. The new US Ambassador to Lebanon, John McCarthy, arrived hy helicopter from Cyprus to replace John Kelly, whn left on Sept 16, an embassy official said: Kelly was reported

suffering from a heart ailment.
The official, speaking on condition of anonymity, also dis-

successor for Gemayel ---"We drew down 22 of the lowlevel employees. They are not key figures," he said. Decision They were flown to Larnaca,

Cyprus; hy three US Navy helicopters, he added. He said American Charge

d'Affaires Daniel Simpson made the evacuation decision as a prudent. precautionary measure.

The official would not say how many American employees were left in Lebanon, hut said the senior staff was not leaving the embassy in East Beirut's Christian suburb of Aukar.

Asked whether the evacuees would return, he said: "It all depends on developments this weekend. If things go smoothly, they will be back next-week."

Syria sacks 21 officials for corruption

DAMASCUS, Sept 24, (Retiter): The Syrian government has dismissed 21 more officials for corruption or dishonesty, the official Syrian news agency SANA reported today. They included three officials at

the Central Bank's branch in Aleppo, Syria's second largest city. Their rank was not disclosed.

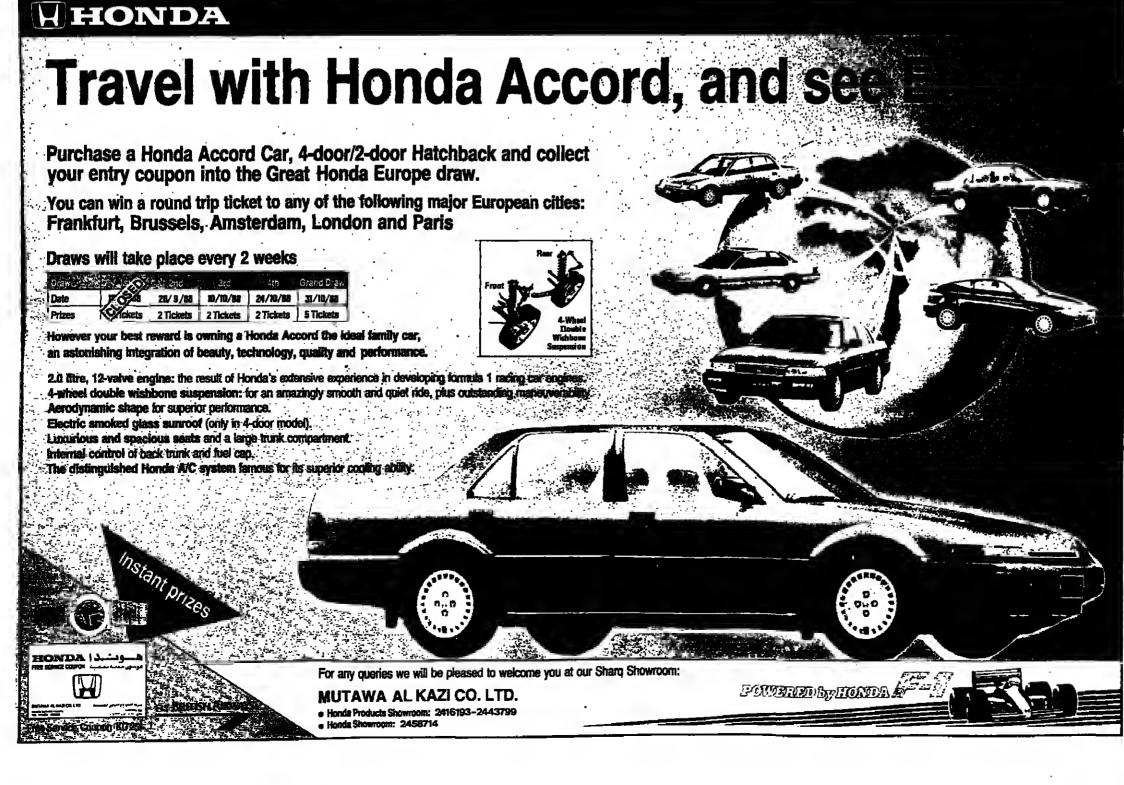
Sudanese offer

ABU DHABI, Sept 24. (Reuter): Sudan is willing to mediate bet-ween Libya and Chad to improve their strained relations, Sudanese Foreign Minister Hussein Ahu Salch was quoted as saying today.

Al Ittihad newspaper quoted him as saying Chadian officials would visit Khartourn next week to discuss how to reach "a formula to achieve stability in the region."

Bingo Day 12





Datro

ital

The state of the s

Just of the state of

to to the

A TENTO OF AS

Running on the second of the s

Name of

100 C 100 C

· Veneral Best

in Immode

etter server

1 1 1

1700 IL

All sames and

than

1000

when their

Danuari Wasgu

Certage. Curt II (Sthe)

Ny Liebov

: - 5:-5:- (<u>1</u>:

. 2.5.mparm - decembra

1.1.

.

77. 02.778 2.172 3.772 (7.

فتنته ولأسب

- - ·

e offer

. .

المجتلف المستعارات

democracy.

Withdrawal

says press

of defamation bill a victory,

NEW DELHI, Sept 24. (AP): The lodian press hailed the with-

drawal of a bill seeking to

provide stricter punishment for

defamation as a major victory for

Leading daily newspapers in New Delhi carried from page editorials commending the with-

drawal of the hill, which had been

denounced hy journalists, jurists

and opposition politicians as an attempt at censorship.

have realised the folly of making

ao attempt in steal through

parliament a piece of legislation

that sought to deny 800 million

people the right of expression,

forgetting that laws not accepted

by the people are not worth the

paper they are written on," said

The Hindustan Times, a nor-

'The government ... must



Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, (centre), gestures while talking with reporters in the White House Rose Garden. President Reagan, (left), and Secretary of State George Shultz look on. (Reuter wirephoto)

Blast at **Turkish arms** depot hurts 28

DIYARBAKIR, Turkey, Sept 24, (Reuter): Exploding ammunitioo at ao Army barracks injured 28 people and shattered wiodows in thousands of houses m sootheast Turkey, a senior

local official said today. Seven soldiers and 21 civilians were injured in the hlast, caused by a fire at Sanliurfa barracks, near the Syrian border.

"Last night's explosion was heard all over town. Everyone was in great panic. Windows in 3,000 to 4,000 bomes were hroken," Alpaslan Karacan, a Governor of Sanliurfa, said.

"A fire started for unknown reasons 30 minutes before the explosion. The fact that the fire started before the blast rules out sabotage." Karacan told repor-

Many soldiers stationed at the barracks, in the centre of Sanliurfa, home to 200,000 people, were oo routine exercise in surrouoding countryside at the

1. Sanljurfa, 55 km, north of the Syrian frontier, is in an area where autonomy-seeking Kurdish rebels have been active for

Superpower talks make 'progress'

WASHINGTON, Sept 24, (AP): The United States and the Soviet Union ended two days of highlevel talks with both sides reporting progress in some areas. stalemate io others and a determinatioo to keep negotiating during the wioding mooths of Presideot Rooald Reagao's

There was a mixed outcome on arms control, forward movement oo human rights and continuing disagreement over two contentious regional issues Afghanistan and Nicaragua.

Busy

Summing up the positive aspects of the discussions at an evening oews conference, Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Sbevardnadze said, "many prac-tical results will cootinue to be felt in the remaining months of the administration.

US Secretary of State George Shultz told reporters earlier at the White House there was a mutual commitment to "keep this process moving ... and determination to resolve problems in so far as we possibly can."

And Reagan, asked whether there was sufficient time remaioing io his administration to strike another arms-cootrol deal with the Soviets, replied, "I've got four mooths to go. I'm oot going to sit around. I'm going to stay But Shultz said it was "quite

impossible" a new treaty to reduce strategic ouclear weapons hy the mutually agreed 50 per cent target could be wrapped up before Reagan's term ends in

Shevardnadze was somewhat more upbeat, saying the two sides had instructed their delegatioos to try to work out ao interim agreement to place ceilings oo US and Soviet loog-range oucelar warheads.

"This may be possible," he said through an interpreter. "It will require work, but one cannot be definite oow."

Shultz and Shevardnadze agreed there was little reason to suggest another . Soviet-American summit may be held before Reagan's term ends. Sheyardnadze said the subject dido't even arise.

Israel will be ready to quit W. Bank and Gaza, says Peres

PARIS, Sept 24, (UPI): Israeli Foreign Minister Shimoo Peres said be would be ready to ren-ounce the Israeli-occupied Gaza Strip and parts of the West Bank where there is a "clear majority" of Arabs io the population.

Speaking after a meeting with French President Francois Mitterraod, Peres said he would "ask Israeli electors for permissico to enter into oegotiations on this

"Once we bave reached an agreement, we will organise a national referendum," the Israeli Labour Party leader said. "The hope for peace exists," he added. Peres said that he is "ready to pull out of Gaza completely as well as from parts of the West Bank where there is a clear majority of

Peres met with Mitterraod along with Israeli Ambassador to France Ovadia Soffer. France has sought a more active role in the Arab-Israeli cooflict recen-

Last week French Foreign Minister Roland Dumas met with Palestine Liberatioo Organisatioo leader Yasser Arafat at the Europeao Parliameot io Strasbourg over strong oppositioo from French Jewish groups. No change

Peres said Friday that "nobody gained from this visit." The world remaios the same before and after Arafat at Strasbourg."

Also Friday, Peres met with French Prime Minister Michel

The head of the Arab League in France, Hamadi Essid, issued a statement Friday saying Peres' visit to Paris serves oo useful purpose "as long as Israel pursues its pitiless repression against the Palestinian people."

Meanwhile Arafat said be was inviting Israel "from a position of strength" to hold negotiations with the Palestice Liberation Organisatioo under ao international umbrella to conclude the "peace of brave men."

Io an ioterview screeoed by Egyptian Television last night, Arafat said the Palestiniao uprising in the occupied territories will continue until victory, until the Palestinian peace or the peace of brave men is realised.

loterviewed during his visit to Cairo on Wednesday, Arafat said the PLO went through a "dark tuonel" following the 1982 Israeli iovasioo of Lebanon. But at the end of the tunnel, I could see the walls and minarets of Jerusalem," he said.

"Now I say that we came through the bottleneck, oot only us but the entire Arab region,

Afghan air attack Dalai Lama willing for kills 5 Pakistanis China talks

NEW DELHI, Sept 24, (AP): The Dalai Lama, the Tibetan religious leader who heads the resistance agaiost Chinese rule in Tibet, is willing to hold talks with Beijing "despite different views and stands oo many issues," his office announced.

The announcement came after the Chioese embassy in New Delhi offered to hold talks with the Dalai Lama at any venue of his choice, if he dropped the demand for Tibetan indepen-

The Tibetan statement, issued by the bureau of the Dalai Lama io New Delhi, said the only reasonable basis for solving the issue was a statement hy the Dalai Lama at the European Parliamcot io Strashourgh, France, io June, in which he had called for "a self-governing democratic entity" in Tibet "in association with the People's Republic of China.

That speech marked the first time the Dalai Lama acknowledged that China could handle Tibet's foreign policy and maio-tain troops oo Tibetan soil.

But the Chinese statement said the Strasbourgh speech could oot be consided as the basis for the talks "because it has not at all relinquished the concept of the independence of Tibet."

ISLAMABAD, Sept 24, (UPI): ISLAMABAD, Sept 24, (UPI): The government said Afghan warplaces bombed villages deep inside Pakistao yesterday, killing five people and injuring five others in the fourth such raid this

month. Meanwhile, Kabul sharpened ils verbal attacks oo Islamabad, accusing it of expaoding its direct participatioo in Afghan rebel comhat operations and expressing fears it plans to hit "military and ecocomic targets ioside Afghanistan."

The charges came three days after the opening of the UN General Assembly io New York, which is to discuss implementation of the April 14 Geneva accords on Afghanistan.

Under the UN-mediated settlement Moscow on May 15

tlement, Moscow oo May 15 began a scheduled nine-mooth withdrawal of its 100,300 troops and met an Aug 15 deadline for a 50 per cent reduction. The accords also call for noo-ioterference in each others affairs by Kabul and Islamabad.

The accords were signed by Afghanistan and Pakistao, which provides sanctuaries to rebels fighting the Soviet-iostalled Kahul government and funnels to them weapoos supplied by the United States, China

aod other oatioos. The agreemeot was guaranteed by the Soviet Uoion, which iovaded Afghanistan in December 1979, and the United States. Government-run television

and officials in Dir district of Pakistan's North West Frontier Province said 16 Afghan planes streaked 35 to 40 miles (55 to 65 km) inside Pakistan just before

Raid

The aircraft dropped at least cight hombs on two villages before being chased back across the border by Pakistani jetfighters, the officials and the television said. They said a 55-yearold man and four childreo were killed and five other people

injured.

The incident brought to eight dead and 37 iojured the casualty toll claimed by Islamabad in four fatal air raids this month by Afghanistan. Pakistan said it sbot down an Afghan jetfighter in one of the strikes.

Islamabad has charged Kahul with more than 350 air and ground violations of its territory that have killed more than 50 people sioce the May 15 implementation of the Geneva

Opposition leaders form united front

Burmese junta pledge to quit soon

RANGOON, Sepi 24, (Reuter): Burma's military leaders have promised to give up power soon, saying they want people to be loyal to whichever government wins general elections.

The six-day-old Army administratioo made its appeal as oppositioo leaders annouoced formation of a united front to continue their struggle for

The opposition has so far refused to participate io elections on Sept 18 have pledged to stage within three months.

General Saw Maung, leader of

what dissidents and diplomats labelled a false coup aimed at keeping veteran socialist authoritarians in cootrol, said in a radio speech the military would oot stay in office for loog.

Referring to his nine-member cabinet, be said: "The fact that we have formed a government with very few people is evidence that we have absolutely oo desire

4 Pakistanis

video dispute

shop owners, police said.

that crupted after a 10-day

dispute between the rival

owners and their supporters.

bus, a minibus, and ooc of the

video shops were set oo fire,

police officers and one of the

four dead was a 35-year-old

woman. Other victims were

mainly local people caught up

from ooe side set the rival

shop on fire hut were chased

off. They returned later with

reinforcements and a pitched

Later, the rival gaogs agaio attacked each others' premises. When police

arrived to break up the fight-

ing, the gunmen turned their fire on the police, injuriog

booming husioess in Pakis-

tao, where the state-run telev-

ision strictly avoids any entertainment which might be considered "uo-Islamic" by

Sioce the start of the guerrilla war in neighbouriog Afghanistan

nioe years ago, automatic

weapons have become readily

available oo the Karachi

Ozal's future

referendum

ANKARA, Sept 24, (AP): A

referendum to move up the date

of nation-wide municipal elec-

tions has turned into a fierce coo-

test that could determine the

political future of Premier Tur-

Turkey's 26 millioo voters go

to the polls tomorrow to cast

white coloured "yes" ballots or hrown ones for "oo" oo a coo-

stitutional amendment adopted

io parliament with the votes of

icipal elections from March 1989

to Nov 23, 1988 and open the road to holding general elections

and local polls at the same time or close together in the future.

Confidence

turn the referendum into a vote

of confidence oo Ozal's policies,

hoping Turks will use the vote to

vent their anger at the high infla-

tioo, currently running at 78 per

Public opinioo polls show the amendment being defeated. The questioo is hy what margin it will

Ozal has oot said how much is

the acceptable support that will

dissuade him from resigniog.

Most political observers believe

he is aiming at 36 per cent, the percentage his Motherland Party rolled to wio the 1987 general

Some analysts believe the 61-year-old Premier would find sat-

isfactory even 33 per cent, which

in a general election would be

enough to capture a parliamen-

tary majority under Turkey's

electoral system favouring the

Oppositioo leaders, Erdal

lnonu of the Social Democrat

Populist Party and former

Premier Suleyman Demirel who

leads the True Path Party, insist

that Ozal should resign unless his

proposal receives over 50 per

The opposition has worked to

Ozal has threatened to quit if voters overwhelmingly reject the

Ozal's Motherland Party. lf approved, the measure would move up the date of mun-

hangs on

gut Ozal.

amendment.

go down.

elections.

largest party.

cent of the votes.

Video cassette hire sbops are

religious leaders.

in the lighting.
Residents said an armed gang

Eighteen people were arrested. A

Among the 14 iojured were three

police said.

hattle ensued.

three.

die in

to hold oo to state power far a prolonged period."

The new ministers have been meeting senior staff members of their ministries in the last few days to get government running again in the South-East Asian eouotry, which gaioed its independence from Britain in

Unity

Radio Rangooo said Information and Culture Minister Major General Phone Myint at a meeting yesterday urged people to unite nr else they would "again become slaves of another coun-

He said workers should discharge their duties to the state with loyalty for whichever governmeot came to power.

Oppositioo leaders, after a meeting yesterday, agreed to form an alliance for concerted peaceful mass action for an oterim government and fair elec-

They urged the Army to give

ao accounting of civilians killed, release jailed protestors and negotiate the formation of an ioterim government to lead Burma hack to democracy.

The military government says troops trying to end popular resistance to the takeover have killed about 200 people, hut diplomats and doctors put the number at closer to 1,000. Brutality

Rangoon has become a hrutal place where even Red Cross volunteers are shot by soldiers since the Army seized power, the Dutch Ambassador to Burma said yesterday.

"It is a general picture of hrutality," Peter van Walsum told Reuters after returning here

from Rangoon.
"Red Cross workers and doctors attempting to rescue the wounded were being intention-

ally shot at by soldiers," he said. The military government has said about 200 people, described

He said the first major incident was in froot of the US Embassy, when soldiers npened fire from rooftops oo youthful demon-

strators. Two were killed outright and others left bleeding in the streets as gunfire kept

would-be rescuers at bay. There were similar incidents io other areas of the capital's main

been killed this week as it moved to enforce a curfew and a ban on

gatherings of five or mnre peo-

erland's accredited represen-tative io both Thailaod aod

Burma, said the Army moved to

occupy Rangooo shortly after

the Sunday afternooo annouo-

Oo Mooday morning the

cement that it was taking over.

serious violence started.

Van Walsum, who is the Neth-

husiness district. "It was quite hrutal and it was quite unprovoked and there is oo doubt that unarmed people were shot without any warning oo that

that the division of the peninsula.

dating to the cnd of World War

Kang said be believed the

North and South might deliver

their addresses in late October or

early November. The details will

be worked out by a General

ll, may be permanent.

mally pro-establishment newspaper, io a rare froot-page com-"The moral is that the rulers should not take the people for graoted. Essentially, it is a

triumph of the spirit of democracy and freedom," it said. The Times of India, also progovernment, called the withdrawal "a victory for journalists who have seldom been as united as oo the issue of the defamation

Good sense

"The Prime Minister, oo his part, has shown good sense in bowing to the opposition, which was hy no means confined to the journalistie community," it said. Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi announced Thursday that the bill would not be made into law,

although it was passed Aug 30 hy the the decision-making lower house of parliament. The introduction of the bill in the upper bouse was stalled after strong protests by oewspapers, which called the measure "draconian and an assault oo the freedom of the press." Rajiv had said he would set up

a seven-member ministerial committee to study the criticism before cootinuing with the legislation. But journalists refused to co-operate with the commit-

the country observed a strike in a gesture of opposition to the bill.

Both Koreas to address UN General Assembly

KARACHI, Sept 24, (Reuter): At least four Pakistanis were killed and 14 jojured jo Kara-UNITED NATIONS, Sept 24, (AP): A Korean war of words io the Geoeral Assembly has been chi oo Friday io a gunbattle between rival video cassette averted through deft diplomacy. and envoys from both the North and South said they are pleased Police opened fire and used tear with the compromise gas to break up the fightiog

The United States, Japan and other oatioos spoosored a resolution to have the South speak to the assembly oo the 40th anniversary of the founding of its government.

The Soviet bloc and socialist countries retaliated with a proposal that the North speak oo peace and reunification of the peninsula. The rhetorie promised to be

ugly if hoth resolutions were adopted and the two Koreas and their allies took to the floor of the General Assembly. But on Friday, a plenary meet-

ing of the Geoeral Assembly adopted a compromise that merged both proposals, and will have the North and South speak oo reunification and their hopes for

"We think that the crisis has been overcome," Kang Sok Ju,

Minister, told the Associated

"We have no objection to the North coming to speak to the United Nations," said a spokes-man for South Korea's Observer missioo, Jong Han-Suh.

Chance "This will give South and North Korea a chance to ease tensions and establish peace oo the Koreao peninsula," Joog said. "This will be constructive and productive in solving inter-Korean problems.

Both Koreas have permanent observer status at the United Nations. They cannot vote in the General Assembly or speak without an invitatioo.

The original proposal to observe the founding of South Korea's government was "aimed at creating ao ioternational environment for the creation of two Koreas," said Kang, who is in New York for the 43rd General Assembly. The assembly, which began on Tuesday, is to

run until mid-December. North Korea opposes any hint South Korea floated the original proposal as a way of calling attentioo to the fact that it is oot a full voting member of the United Nations, despite its status

Assembly committee.

as a major regional economic power and host of the Olympie Games, diplomats have said. Train crash VOIRON, France, Sept 24 (UPI): A man who was a passen

high-speed traio that crasbed into a truck oo a level crossing in the Alps died of his injuries today, hospital sources said. They ideotified the man as Jean-Pierre Petit, 42. The other

fatality io the crash yesterday

was the driver of the train, who

was killed instantly.

ger ahoard the French TGV

tee, demanding an unconditional withdrawal of the measure. On Sept 6, most newspapers in



The Al Mulla Group Consgratulates ••••



Royal Dutch Airlines

on the Silver Jubilee KUWAIT-AMSTERDAM-KUWAIT OPERATION



Work together to end human rights violations: Abulhassan

UNITED NATIONS, Sept 24, (KUNA): The newly elected chairman of the General Assembly's Social Committee. Mohammad A. Abulhassan of Kuwait, called yesterday on governments to work together to end oppression and other forms of human rights violations in the

"Unfortunately the situation of human rights in some parts of the world requires more dedication and attention in order to respond to the hopes of millions of people who are suffering and dying every day in their fight against oppression, occupation, exploitation and forms of racism, with its extreme form the aberrant system of apartheid, Ahulhassan said in his opening statement.

Obligation

The Kuwaiu envoy was elected to the unit, known as the Third Committee, last Tuesday, as representative of the Asian countries.

The unit is one of the assemhly's seven main committees,

UAE to send

said today.

radioactive tea

diversity of crime and its types. Ahulhassan said "innovative methods and approaches for serious prohlem," he said. countering it have become a

back to Iran DUBAI, Sept 24, (Reuter): One hundred tonnes of imported tea has been found to be highly radioactive and will be returned to Iran, a United Arah Emirates (UAE) Health Ministry official

He said customs officials impounded the tea at Sharjah port after finding it contained 1.872 becquerels per kilogramme of caesium 137, three times the acceptable limit.

"We don't know what country the tea was grown in or how it was contaminated, hut tests show the level is dangerously high," he said, "None of the tea has reached the shops and it will be sent back to Iran," he added.

Contract signed

MINISTER of Public Works, Abdul Rahman Al Houti, has signed a contract with a local company to remove sand from main roads and public establish-

The KD 600,000 contract is to be completed in 730 days.

concerned with social issues, including human rights.

"All the governments of the world bave the moral and political obligation to work together in order to put an end to those situations which confront the international community,' Ahulhassan said.

Ahulhassan singled out the status of women who he said must be "equal with men in various fields and at all levels."

Necessity

Another area on which attenuon should be focussed, he said, is the youth sector "because they are the future leaders", as well as childrens' rights which he described as "extremely important

With regard to crime and its prevention, he expressed concern about the rising rates of crime at the national, regional and international levels.
As to the ramification and

compeiling necessity and an unavoidable duty."

The chairman then turned to political conflicts between states as a result of "interference of some powers" in various areas of the world, especially in Asia and Africa where he said the problems of refugees and displaced persons are serious.

Recalling the Oslo conference last month convened by the Organisation for African Unity, OAU to look into these matters, Ahulhassan said the OAU resolutions and recommendations for settling the prohlems of Southern Africa "is considered a significant step in the right direc-

"We call upon the world community to garner all efforts to mitigate the plight of the

refugees," Ahulhassan said.
"At the same time, we appeal to all member states to accord priority to the rule of law and the heeding of the international norms of human rights in order to drain a major tributary of this

Kuwait set to achieve population balance

THE Planning Minister, Dr Ahdul Rahman Al Awadi, announced yesterday that the government has no intention of relaxing its efforts to achieve the important goal of altering the population balance in Kuwait's favour, as set out in the current Five-Year Plan.

He added that the government will continue implementing the policy of increasing the number of Kuwaitis in all fields until 1990 as the first phase, and thereafter the policy will continue until Kuwaitis outnumber, or at least equal, their expatriate counterparts. He noted that the results so far are satisfactory and in line with the programme and plans. Corner stone

Al Awadi also said that HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, is paying great attention to the development plan and personally follows the steps taken hy the ministries towards its implementation. Al Awadi added that the plan is the cornerstone for all planning activities in

the country.
Meanwhile, Al Awadi said that the Ministry of Planning is working hard to prepare the next Five-Year Plan, the goals of which will be no less important than those of the current one. He said that Kuwait is looking forward to joint planning programmes with its GCC partners, adding that the way for such projects has been paved. He said that the post-war era promises to be a good time for implementing any planning programmes on the

Medical college entrance test

AN entrance test for the Army Medical College, Rawalpindi, will be held at the Emhassy of Pakistan, Kuwait, on 28 October, 1988.

All qualified Pakistani nationals residing in Kuwait and wanting to be admitted to the college should contact the embassy hy 29 September 1988 for further details.

The Commodores

Presents

Live

on September 27, 28 & 29

at the Al Bandar Resort, Bahrain

For reservation

Telephone: Bahrain (973) 701201 Ext. 106

Uprising will continue: Jassar

THE Minister of Endowments (Awqaf) and Islamic Affairs. Sheikb Khaled Ahmad Al Jassar, bas affirmed that the daily sufferings experienced by the Arab people in the occupied territories led to the current upr-

He expressed the belief that the uprising, currently in its tenth month, will continue despite Zionist attempts to quell it. Jassar said that the revolt will

not cease until the Palestinian people are liberated from Zionism, which has usurped their lands and rights. The minister noted that the

uprising, which hroke out last December 9, has drawn strength from the Palestinian people's past experience of the struggle against the Zionist occupation and its brutal practices.

He appealed to Arah and Islamic nations to support the Palesunian uprising financially and politically and he called on the world as a whole to back the Palestinians hy applying the humanitarian doctrine of helping the oppressed fight the oppressor until legitimate rights are restored, coupled with selfdetermination and statehood.

Peace talks The minister further stated that the Arah and Islamic nations have hreathed a sigh of relief over the ceasefire in the Iraq-Iran war, which has been draining the two Muslim countries' human and economic resources for the past eight years.

He hoped that the Iraq-Iran peace talks would lead to a just and lasting peace and noted that Iraq has called for peace and

negotiations since the early days of the war while the other party repeatedly rejected such demands.

He expressed the bope that good neighbourliness between them and among all Muslim countries would prevail to abort attempts by Zionists and other hostile forces to divide Muslims. Jassar said that the Relief

Committee in his ministry had sent relief to victims of the recent floods in Sudan and Bangladesh. He said that the committee is currently studying the building

of new houses for victims of the floods in Sudan and added that the committee dispatched assistance to Khartoum before the floods disaster to help people there cope with difficult living conditions.

The minister pointed out that another committee entrusted with extending aid to Islamic countries is currently studying developing its activities which include the construction of mosques, health centres and schools in Africa, Indonesia and South East Asia.

He noted that the ministry is studying a number of future projects, including increasing the number of its envoys abroad There are 180 envoys currently touring various countries to spread Islam and bolster the activities of Islamic minorities,

Jassar said that his ministry maintains strong co-operation with the Kuwait-hased International Islamic Charity organisation that was established in 1984 to help needy Muslims all over the world.

Islamic relief council likely soon isational regulations.

CAIRO, Sept 24, (KUNA): The final touches have been put to the launching of an international Islamic call and relief council with Sudan and Bangladesh set to become the first recipients of relief supplies from the new charity, it was reported here today.

Kuwaiti Islamic activist, Yousef Alhaji said that the constituent body has concluded discussions on the council's bylaws and its administrative and organ-

RESORT

the council should have been established long ago to preach the Islamic faith and to send relief supplies to Islamic countries and Muslim communities in times of natural disaster." Alhaji, who last year founded the Kuwait-based International

Islamic Charity, said the Islamic

world should not abandon needy

Alhaji, a former Knwaiti Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Mini-

ster, said the bylaws of the new

organisation have been submit-

ted to the Al Azhar Mosque leader, Sheikh Jadalhaq Ali

Jadalhaq, who has suggested

Alhaji expressed the view that

alterations.

Muslims and leave the way open for Christian and Western relief organisations to influence their He pointed out that the new council, the first global Islamic call and relief body, is awaiting replies from the Sudanese and Bangladeshi governments regarding the kind of relief aid they most need. Hundreds of

homeless hy floods in both countries this month. Alhaji said the council will finance housing and vocational training projects in poor Muslim countries, besides offering relief supplies to the distressed.

thousands have been made

Sultan of Brunei visits Bahrain

BAHRAIN, Sept 24, (Reuter): The Sultan of Brunei, believed to be the world's richest man, began his first visit to Bahrain today in a hid to hoost ties between the two Muslim states.

Muslim states.

The official Gulf News
Agency said Sultan Muda Hassanal Bolkiah and his entourage
were met at the airport hy
Bahrain's Amir, Sheikh Issa Bin Salman Al Khalifa.

Official sources on the island said the Sultan's three-day visit will be a major milestone in promoting economic, trade and cultural ties between the two countries, which are both mem-bers of the Islamic Conference Organisation.

Required

Al Fanna Dry

Cleaners required:

Pl. Call: 4894868

Ironer/Pressers

Washermen

Drivers

Helper

Foreign fleets will withdraw from Gulf: Saudi envoy rounds of negotiations.

THE Ambassador of Saudi Arabia to Kuwait Abdullah Al Sudairy was quoted as saying yesterday that the Arab Gulf states try to keep the Gulf region away from international rivalry, and predicted that foreign fleets would withdraw automatically from the Gulf when peace prevails.

In separate interviews with two local newspapers the Saudi ambassador said the Guif states strive to attain a situation in which it would be unnecessary for big powers to keep military presence in the Gulf to protect their interests.

He expressed belief that all fleets in the Gulf would pull out if the circumstances that threaten the interests of all sides are eliminated.

On the Iraqi-Iranian peace negotiations, the ambassador said: "I think the devastating war which lasted for eight years could not be resolved in one or two

KUWAIT'S Ministry of Com-

munications has announced that the strike of the postal staff of the

United Kingdom which caused

suspension of all incoming postal

mails including Mumtazpost has

With immediate effect all types

of postal items addressed to the

United Kingdom will be accep-

AN adviser at the Amiri Diwan Abdul Aziz Hussein yesterday received the director of cultural

affairs at the National Council

for Culture, Arts and Letters

Sidqi Hatab and the director of the Arab book fair in the council

A number of Arah and local

cultural issues were discussed

during the meeting.

Cultural Issues

Postal items

now been settled.

discussed

Hashem Al Sabti.

to UK accepted

He added that enough time should be given to the peace negotiations and expressed belief that time is undoubtedly in the interest of peace.

Solidarity

On Saudi Arabia's efforts toward Arab solidarity, Al Sudairy said Saudi Arabia exerts great efforts with the aim of clearing Arab atmosphere in accordance with its Arab nauonal duties. He added that Saudi Arabia

which is a principal member of the World Bank did not hesitate to extend loans to needy Islamic countries, in addition to relief assistance offered hy the kingdom in cases of natural disasters in Sudan and Bangladesh. The ambassador also said that

Saudi Arabia which exported 10 million barrels of oil in 1980 is now producing 4.3 million barrels in accordance with its.

quota set by the OPEC with the aim of stabilising the oil market. Answering a question about the boom in the agricultural sec-

tor in the kingdom, Al Sudairy said in 1975 the planted area had been only 150,000 hectares and at present it is 2,600,000 hectares.

He added that the kingdom has realized self-sufficiency in several agricultural products and started exporting wheat and barley and even flowers. Agriculture

On future plans, the ambassador said the agricultural sector is receiving special attention in Saudi developments plans and the future will witness intensive efforts aimed at diversifying the agricultural produce to include different kinds of vegetables and

On the situation in Lebanon, Al Sndairy said the Saudi Kingdom has a clear policy which calls for non-interference in Lebanon's internal affairs.

Jordanian premier arrives in Baghdad

BAGHDAD, Sept 24, (Renter): Jordanian Prime Minister Zeid Al Rifa'i arrived in Baghdad today and had talks with President Saddam Hussem on regional and bilateral issues, the Iraqi News Agency INA said.

It said the two leaders discussed "the close fraternal relations between both countries and the Arab situation in general."

A Jordanian cabinet source said before Rifa'i left Amman he would have talks with Hussein on developments in the Gulf region and matters of mutual interest. Jordan was a close ally of Iraq

during the eight-year war with Iran and hopes a negotiated truce will boost its recession-hit econ-

omy. Jordanian officials and husin-

Jordan priority when Baghdad began to repay its foreign debt and rebuild its economy. King Hussein and the Iraqi President regularly confer on regional and internal issues.

They last met in August after a UN-supervised ceasefire in the war went into effect. INA said Rifa'i left Baghdad later after also meeting Deputy Prime Minister Taha -Yassin Ramadan, who reaffirmed lrag's

determination to promote co-operation in all fields. Ramadan also said Iran was procrastinating in peace talks which began in Geneva one month ago.

Rifa'i expressed support for Iraq's position at the talks, INA

1: 244

Jac 14

tak bed

ata Ch

JICAT

Foreigners become an integral part of society in Gulf states And most Arabs have accep-

DUBAI, Sept 24, (Reuter): In the United Arab Emirates (UAE), foreigners talk wistfully of the good old days, when oil made the desert state a fortune-seeker's El Dorado.

Plunging oil prices ended the boom that made the UAE's Arabs among the world's richest, but which left them outnumbered three to one by more than a million foreigners in less than 15

And most immigrants con-founded predictions that they would vanish as quickly as they came. They bave soldiered on through the lean times or been replaced by eager newcomers.

'Foreigners are now an integral part of society, servicing

the economy they helped to build, and generating wealth of their own," a Western diplomat

"It's difficult to see bow that situation could easily be changed, even if anyone wanted to."
Aftered

But from India, the pattern of immigration has altered much since the 1970s, said Jinder Mahagan, India's Dubai-based Indian Consul-General.

"It used to he unskilled labourers, hut increasingly semiskilled workers and professionals come here," he said.
The UAE relaxed immigra-

tion laws last year to allow more foreign workers to hring their families. Diplomats said the move

showed growing acceptance of the immigrant as a permanent fact of UAE life, and not just as a temporary guest. But the UAE rarely grants citizenship.

More than 500,000 people

from the India sub-continent live in the UAE, alongside thousands of foreign Arabs, many of them Palestinians, and nearly 50,000 Filipinos.

REQUIRED **DRIVERS**

with Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence. Must have experience of Kuwait market and streets. Tele: 2444626



4870054

WARNING **Bhenny B. Tolentino**

Filipino national, left her work without notice and has not returned. She is still under our sponsorship and we have her passport. We warn anyone from employing or sheftering her. Anyone knowing her whereabouts is requested

Tel: 2415370 or the negrest police

So great is the lure of high wages that many would-be immigrants from India, Pakistan and Iran dodge coastal patrols to scramble ashore illegally from fishing boats.

Yet wage levels have fallen since the per capita gross national product (GNP) slumped from more than \$30,000 a year in 1983 to \$15,000 last year. But the opportunities are still

enormous when seen through the eyes of a labourer from India. where the yearly GNP per head is less than 500 dollars. "I carn five times more bere as a waiter than I did working in a

factory in India, and I send most of it back home," said Ali, who arrived from Kerala three years ago.
"Working conditions can be

tough but the money is too good to pass by," he added. Pleased

The country's native Arabs, are pleased with the oil-fed growth of their glittering modern cities from the desert sands.

ted the foreigners with good grace, despite being reduced to a minority in their own country.

"It's remarkable how little friction their is." a Western diplomat said. "Proportionately, it's as though 150 million immigrants arrived in Britain and hardly anyone cared.

But the assimilation has not been entirely free of strain. Local newspapers occasion ally call for more jobs to be reserved for nationals. And educated foreigners say they

sometimes face local resentment. In Dubai's Jebel Ali Free Zone - which businessmen rate a success and where employers may import workers unrestricted thousands of people from the sub-continent make clothes and light industrial goods or supply services.

Bustling Dubai has been the region's thriving centre of trade for centuries and foreigners from Iran and other countries have lived there for generations.

IMMIGRATION TO CANADA





Mr. John Garufi, President of Infernational Entrepreneurs, is

pleased to announce that he is staying at **Hilton Hotel** and welcomes all clients from 25.9.1988 till 2.70.1988. Our company has been unparalleled in rendering outstanding services in this field during the past five years and we are proud-

PIEMBER

aW

nier

12.4 2.5 E

, 6.... v. 345

700 k

N. W.

925 0117

्राच्या स्थान

1.4

egra

100

17 17 17 27

 $(\gamma_1,\gamma_2) \in \mathcal{A}_{k+1}$

. ...

A graceful step ahead

FOR the last few years Indian dance shows have been showing basic dance skills. Such shows were aimed at encouraging budding dancers. The audience reaction was secondary, and understandably so, because of the shortage of experienced dancers. Now, it seems there are many talented dancers on the scene.

At last Thursday's Nrithotsav 88, held at the Indian Arts Circle, Narthana, one of the dance groups in Kuwait, took a graceful step ahead, experimenting with form, rhythm, expression and foot-work, the fundamentals of all dance forms. It was a bold step and perhaps required a lot of preparatory work. The product was remarkably better than previous Indian dance shows staged in Kuwait.

Mrs Prameela Surendran's choreography incorporated themes from mythology and epics for the classical, semiclassical and folk dance numbers presented by her students. The dancers certainly seemed in

WHAT'S ON

Undar Pure Skies DAILY: 8.30 to 12 noon;

4.30 to 7 pm; Kuwait National

Museum: Under Pure Skies, an

exhibition of 19th century

photographs of the Middle

East, on loan from Inter-

national Museum of Photogra-

DAILY: 5 pm onwards:

natural history exhibits from in

and around Kuwait, including

blue whale. Friday: 9 am

SAT-THU: 8.30 am to 12.30

pm and 4.30 to 7.30 pm. Collec-

tion includes rare Islamic

artefacts, Qurenic menus-

cripts, ceramics, carpets and

marine equipment. Arabian

SAT — THU: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedougn handicrafts—

riigs saddle bags cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

Books & Software show DAILY UNTIL SEPT 28:

British Council, Mansouriya; 9

am to 12.30 pm; 5-8 pm: Com-

puters and Application, an

exhibition of books and soft-

ware. Selected titles on show.

Organised by British Council in

association with Kuwait Book-

shops Company. All are wel-

SEPT 25/26: Knwait English

School, Salwa, 7.30 pm. Kuwait Players audition for

adults (14 roles) the musical

tantasy, Alice in Wonderland

It will be performed in January

next year. Those attending

Kuwait Science Museum

Islamic Arts Museum

Taraq Rajab Museum

EDUCATION

THEATRE

Alice in Wonderland

phy, New York.

onwards:

ARTS

tune, performing intricate steps with grace and skill. For once the IAC stage did

not wear a deserted look. Narthana had provided backdrops and sets, though not professional, and played with shadow effects to create an aura of a description. dance theatre. Careful use of lighting effects also enhanced the impact. And surprisingly, the sound system did not play truant.

Some of the best choreographed numbers included a solo Mohiniyattam, a Kerala dance form, hy Rama Paudwai; a folk dance narrating the story of Perunthachan, performed skilfully hy Sabari Appokuttan; a group dance called Uma Thandavam and the highspot of the show, a ballet called Panchavadi, based on an episode from the Indian epic Ramayana.

Narthana's thoughtful planning prevented the show from becoming monotonous. The group provided variety hy alternating between fast and slow numbers and included a

auditions - adults and chil-

dren — are requested to call

SEPT 29/30: IAC, Fun-

aitees: 5.30 National Art

Theatre of Indians ahroad

(NATIA) presents Indian

dance festival. Folk and clas-

sical dance from different

regions in India, Opening on

Thursday; closing ceremony on

OCT 7: IAC, Funaitees, 4

pm: Konkani drama entitled "Xim Vo Ximiter?; Written

and directed by Cajetan De Sanvordem, Marcus Vaz,

Xavier Gomes, featuring the

Mendes Brothers. Entry passes

available at Raja Stores.

OCT 27/28: 6.30

Mousetrap Theatre: The Mou-

chak group, a Bangladeshi

theatre company, presents

Ballav Purer Rupkatha, a fairy

tale. For reservations phone A.

Karim — 2627643; Dr Hyder —5625456; Heron — 4893424.

somethic ashers meanly from

Kuwait Singers: A End an Itell MONDAYS AND

ATURDAYS, 7.30 pm:

Rehearsals for the December

concert; at Gulf English,

Salwa. New members welcome. For enquiries call 3940770 ext.

Country Wastern Musical SEPT 27: Gala Night of KLT and ACT's annual Country

Western Musical 7.30 pm, at KLT, Ahmadi.

Sept 30: matinee at 5 pm. For bookings call 5727558; 5712033; 5620332.

OCT 6: IAC, 6.30 pm: "East meets West", a musical even-

ing, hy The Fams with Hindi, Punjahi, Malayalam, Tamil,

Konkani, bengali, Arabic and Western Music. Lead vocalist:

Susan Rego. For entry by pas-

Sept 28 and 29, night shows,

56 or 5384873.

Fast meets West

Bengali Play

5640102 in advance.

Konkani Drama

the audience felt that the inclusion of a breakdance item was uncalled for at a purely classical show. True. But Baln's vigorous, flexible and energetic breakdance nearly brought the house down with teenagers going berserk. The breakdance number was also a timely reminder of changing preferences, particularly among the younger generation and the pressing need to preserve a country's cultural heritage.

The programme went so well with the audience that Narthana has been asked hy the IAC to re-stage the show in November. Nrithotsav was successful because it was different hut to maintain the quality precedent set hy Narthana other groups there are 12 in Kuwait — will have to work twice as hard.

The only dark spot at an otherwise enjoyable evening was the discourteous audience, which did not have the decency to listen to a speech made hy the chief guest.

ses Tel: 2409250; 4743984 or

OCT 14: IAC, Funaitees, 3.30 pm: The Kuwait Goan

Beat Show: four-hours of non-

stop music featuring six hrass hands — City Limits, 5th

Dimensions, Perfect Stranger

Stepping Stones, Next of Kin and Top Ranks, Organised hy

OCT 19: Kuwait Hilton

Hotel: Concert of German

guitarist and composer Wolf-

gang Condin. "Hymns of Eter-

nificant compositions will be

featured in his concert along-

with works hy J.S Bach and H. Villa-Lohos. Tickets are availa-

SEPT 24, SAS Hotel, 10.30

am: Contact Ladies Informa-

tion Group meeting. New-comers to Kuwait are par-

ticularly welcome. For details

phone 487-4513 or 5388105___.

Sounds Great Party SEPT 29 Messilah Beach Hotel, 8 pm: Sounds Great group's "Welcome Back/Wel-

come to Kuwait' dance party

Music by Top Ranks and the Juke Box band. Twist competition, and novelty prizes. For

reservations and further details ring Ken Winston or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. New-comers to Kuwait are par-

OCT 5: 8 pm. Kuwait Welsh

OCT 7: Holy Family Cath-

edral, 8 am: D'Assisi Associa-

tion's 8th annual thanksgiving

mass. All ex-students are wel-

come. For details phone Augustin — 574-6754 after 6

pm or Henry -- 3291909 (am).

OCT 13: Messilah Beach

Hotel, Habiba Ballroom: Goan

Society social evening. For further details Tel. 371-3467.

ticularly welcome.

Kuwait Walsh Society

D'Assisi Association

ble from the Hilton lohby.

, one of Condin's most sig-

IAC - 3904817.

the Kuwait Goans.

Gultar Recital

SOCIAL

Beat Show



Prameela Surendran: director of Nrithotsay



Fiesta 88 to celebrate the fifth

anniversary of the Young

Goans Association. Music by

the Stepping Stones and Hurricane Alley. For details

OCT 22: SAS Hotel, The

Tent, 6 pm: Kapilku and Flas-

sik will celebrate their seventh

anniversary. For details phone Edna -- 653-4200; Florence --

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop:

international buffet meals at

lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1

Viennese Cafe: fresh pastries

and cakes and other refresh-

Hanging Babylon Gardens: an

ideal place to relax with friends.

Thursdays: dine and dance at al

Andalus Night Cluh. Friday: fun 'n' surprises for

children and parents at the

weekly hrunch, 11 am to 3 pm.

La Patisserie: 10:30 am to

10,45 pm; Olympic Promotion.

r. Watch Olympic games on TV sets placed in lobby and res-

taurant. Light snacks and des-

Failaka Rest: lunch: 12.30-3

pm; dinner: 7.30 - 11.30 pm;

Olympic Recommendation,

until Oct 2, in addition to nor-

Al Dallah coffee shop: buffet

breakfast. lunch and dinner;

also set menu; mini-husiness

lunch. International Food

Arcade: 4 to 10 pm; ice cream

festival: light snacks served

from 10:00 am to 11:00 pm.

Bosphorus Restaurant: Turk-

ish cuisine, a la carte; lunch and

Marco Polo Restaurant:

Gardenia: 7 am to midnight;

buffets featuring Arabic, Con-

Italian food, live music and at

dinner daily except Saturday.

night candlelight dinner.

At the Gontinental

am; a la carte also available.

243-9451; Jojo -- 902-9593.

Tel: 481-3740.

HOTELS

At the Hilton

serts are on offer.

mal grazing menu.

At the Kuwait Plaza

At the Holiday Inn

Flassik/Kapllku

Variety show

 A variety show was held to mark tha fifth anniversary of tha Kuwait Tamil Catholics Aaaociation. Shubha, Imtiaz Ilyas and uthars tonk part. The show, presented by Edwin Dass included dances and a recita of instrumental music. Left: Shobha performing at the show.

At the Maridian

dinner and Friday lunch.

lunch and dinner.

tion, until Sept 30. Thursday: Tony's jam session, music, good and lively

train every Sunday and Tuesday. Meet at the site of the Old Ground in Fintas. New members always made welcome. For details ring Graham

Windsurfing Regatta

Softball League CALLING PLAYERS -

League. Contact Steve Diemler
— Tel: 531-5246 or Vic Mason Tel: 5728931. Ladies wishing to join the Ladies League call Rita Dicmler — Tel: 5315246.

tinental and Indian food.

Special huffet for Thursday

huffet, except Friday; a la carte

Darbar: dialy Indian lunch

Versailles: seafood, grilled, Al Waha: Noodles promo-

atmosphere. Friday: family fun day -

hrunch, buffet and live entertainment; video cartoons and

SPORTS

Kuwait Nomads Rugby SEPT 25/26: 7.15 pm: Kuwait Nomads rughy players Adams — 484-1296; Andy Hopkins — 564-2599; Steve Hill — 531-8060.

OCT. 7: MBH Windsurfing Regatta. Open to men, women and teams. Entry forms available from Marine Centre (Tel: 55755960); Qabazard Marine (Tel: 5730442), Sultan Centers and Al Boom Marine (Tel: 4830570). For further details phone 5624111 ext. 751/739.

men and women — to join Kuwait International Softball

Boy's Own Club OCT 22/23: Boy's Own Cluh will hold a seven-a-side oneday football festival on the holiday declared to mark the Prophet's (PBUH) birthday. hitrested from the contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe d'Souza 4813662.

10.50 Urs Baghdadi: Saher

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

3.30 Holy Quran 3.35 Heidi: cartoon serial 4.10 World News via

4.40 Baqaya Huttam: Arabic serial, starring Juliet Awad, Rabib Shihah, Shihah, Dawood Jalajal.

5.40 Songs 6.10 Songs and Music

6.30 Documentary 7.05 In Public Service: You and Your

Health 8.00 Variety Show 8.15 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

Nahat: poetry ses-9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Shara'a Maksour.

Arahic serial, starring Hassan Yusuf, Nawal Al Futoub, Mustafa Fahmi.

12.05 News Summary 12.10 World News via Satellite, followed by Holy Quran/Closed

KTV 2

4.00 Opening and Holy Quran 4.38 Cartoons

Mirza presents this a

dramatized version

of Iraqi wedding cus-

4.55 Football: From Al Kazmah Sports Cluh berween Al Arabi Club and Al Faha-

7.37 Valerie this week. Vaierie has to settle a disnute between her son and her daught-

er's ex-boyfriend. 8.00 News in English

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Lyrics and Lyricists (ex 4th A-

30 Jazz for the Asking (ex 4th

09 Tweoly-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspoo

40 (18th and 25th only)Sports-

45 4th and 11th Whither Wis-

1000 News Summary followed by

dom?; 18th and 25th Sports-

Z of Hollywood)
45 Letter from America

Five Faces of Jazz)

0600 Newsdesk

0700 World News

45 Words

50 Waveguide

09 Reflections

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 British Press Review

15 Science in Actioo

world contd

0800 World News

0900 World News

8.33 Flying Doctors 'Into the Future". The town folk wait for the outcome of the beauty contest as the pilot declares his intention to leave

9.26 Daily report from Seoul

10.30 Bestseller: "A Place to Call Home". Starring: Robert Magnaton, Larry Smith. The sinry of an American migrates to Australia in T970.

11.30 News Summary/Magazine d'Actualite/ Closedown

Please note that programmes and timinga are flable to change without notice.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

0000 World News 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel

30 Puccini 0100 News Summary (followed by Play of the Week; 4th Jacques and His Master; 11th Home; 18th Language Spoken Here

25th Justice 0200 World News 09 British Press Review 15 The Third Policeman (ex 25th

TS Elliot Poems) 30 The Ken Bruce Show

0300 World News 09 News About Britain

15 From Our Own Correspon

30 Prompt! (ex 4th Trivia Test 0400 Newsdesk

30 English Songsmiths (ex 18th

and 25th Sportsworld) 45 Reflection 50 Financial News

NIGHT CHEMIST

Al Istiglal Pharmacy

Al Amal Pharmacy

Hawaili and Nugra Al Walid Pharmacy

Tunis St., Nugra

Bldg.,Razi St.

Kheitan

Main St.

Jahra

Mubarak Al Kabir St.

Salmiya and Rumaithry

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Adel Pharmacy Awadhi Bldg., F'heel

Al Wahda Pharmacy

Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

Al Razan Pharmacy Fahd Ahmed Al Khalid

Safat Square

Short Story
15 Classical Record Review

1100 World News 09 News about Britair 15 From Our Own Correspon

30 Proceini 1200 News Summary followed by Play of the Week: 4th Jacques

and His Master, 11th Home; 18th Languages Spoken Here; 25th Justice 1300 World News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News 30 Sports Roundup 45 The Tooy Myatt Request Show including at 1400 News

Summary

Urdu

1900 Openiog 1910 Behiereen Qaul

1916 Programme Preview 1920 Soogs 1935 Press Report 1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geet

2000 News 2040 Geel Kahani

CINEMA TODAY

My Lucky Stars Starring Jackie Chan, Sam Huong Burglar ___ Starring: Whoopi Goldberg Al Hamra

Nahar Al Khauf (Arahic Starring: Mahmoud Abdul Aziz, Noora Drive-In Khata Al Shaitan (Arahic)

Starring: Suhair Ramzi, Karam Mutawa, Mohammad Wafiq Al Firdous
Saat Saal Baad (Hindi)
Starring: Suresh Oberoi,
Navin Nischol, Sharmila

Al Fahabeel

PRAYERS

Sruthi (Malayalam)

Ahmadi Drive-in

Nastik (Hindi)

Trishul (Hindi)

Granada

Sulaibikhat

Volunteers

Pumaman

Al Jleeb

3.05 pm 5.39

"Kuwait to Amsterdam in 12 hours?!" "KLM has come a long way in 25 years."

When KLM first flew from Kuwait, flight time to Amsterdam was 12 hours! That was way back in 1963 and we flew via Beitut, Istanbul and Rome. Today, KLM flies non-stop and covers the distance in just over 5½ hours.

Every Monday and Friday. From Kuwait, we also fly to Singapore and Jakarta. And from Amsterdam, we serve 138 cities in 77 countries. How things have changed in 25 years! In 1963, travellers called KLM "reliable, punctual,

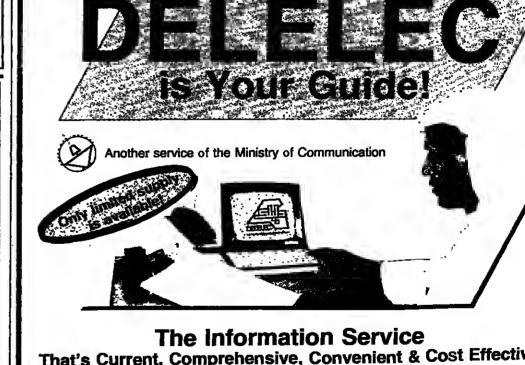
careful and friendly." We're happy to say that's something which hasn't changed.

The Reliable Airline **KLM**

Fahabeel Open-Air Hum Tere Ashiq Hain (Hindi) Al Jahra

Roxanne

Maghreb



That's Current, Comprehensive, Convenient & Cost Effective **DELELEC** Is the first Videotex Service in Kuwait

that offers you information on: News, Weather and Sports
 Foreign Exchange and Stock Markets

Social, Health and Family
 Leisure and Travel
 Classifieds

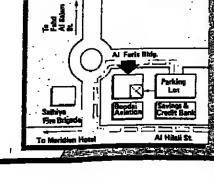
At your fingertips for a very reasonable price! KD 120 (including annual subscription and installation) Make cheques payable to Ministry of Communication

Subscribe and Book your DELELEC Now! For registration and further information call on:

Subscriber Services · OELELEC Tel. 5745312 · Fax \$745893



Consultancy Group The sole marketing agent for DELELEC (office hours from 8.00 am to 5.00 pm) Al Faris Bidg, basement, opposite Selhiya Fire Brigade P.O. Box 951 Safat, 13010 Safat Kuwait Tel: 2408256-2402716/8 - Fax: 2427653 TIX: 44443 TELINFO KT or Contact Ras Al Salmiya Exchange



Thought for today

WHAT the government gives you, the government can take away, and once it starts taking away, it can take more than it gave — Samuel Gompers, US labour leader

Jamaican politics

Manley admits his mistakes

By Linda Feldmann

THE once and probably future prime mioister of Jamaica readily admits he made mistakes during his 1972-80 tenure as leader of this regionally influeotial Caribbean island. He tried to do too much too fast, he says. And Manley concedes that he allowed disagreements with the private sector at home and with Washington to mushroom into hostility.

Now he is ready to ruo his country again. And, if opinioo polls hold steady. Manley will get that chance in elections expected for later this year. In the meaotime, the lanky, regal-looking leader of the opposition People's National Party has been busy mending fences io the United States. The question, State Department and Capitol Hill ohservers say of Jamaicao politics, is whether this dedicated Social Democrat has become as pragmatic, as he claims - or whether he is just sayiog what people want to hear.

In a meeting of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace and in a separate interview here, Maoley spoke about Jamaica's social problems, drugs, Cuba, and the Caribbean. Mistake

"We made a very serious mistake in allowing a sort of anger with US pressure" to build up over Jamaica's relationship with Cuba, Manley says. "An important part of my strategy that was not perceived by Washington was ecocomic relations with the region — and that included Cuha.

If elected, Maoley says he plans to restore diplomatic ties to Cuba, but will keep them lowerprofile. In other words, we probably won't see Cuban construction brigades building Jamaican schools, as happened during his earlier watch.

During his earlier years out of office, during which he wrote a lengthy volume on cricket and has served as vice-president of the Socialist loternational, he

travelled frequently to the States. Now his relations with hankers and government officials here are "infinitely better," he says.

Manley is also prepared for a more constructive relationship with the Jamaican private sector, which will ioclude efforts to promote small business. His failed attempt to create state communal farms will remain a

entrepreoeur dying to get out," he says. "It took us (Social

Democrats) a long time to under-

stand this." One lucrative line of business he doeso't plao to promote, however, is marijuana produc-tion and cocaine trafficking. Though Jamaica's co-operation with regioowide US drugeradicatioo programmes has contributed to Prime Minister Edward Seaga's declice io popularity, Maoley says he won't ease up in the struggle against drugs, which are "the dagger at the throat of any attempt of the Caribbean to develop.

He does repeat the oft-heard refrain of small, poor, drugproducing oatioos that the eoormous suction of US society for drugs" needs to be stopped as

Ironically, it is Prime Minister Seaga's austerity programme which was producing promising results, with unemployment down, tourism booming, and ecocomic growth up — that will likely push Seaga out of office. Social services, such as educatioo and health care, have suffered under Seaga's hudget cuts. Manley hopes to improve services by making better use of the resources available, and through the use of technology.

What does he want from the

new US administration?

"To give us the benefit of the doubt," responde Management tantly, still conscious of his reputation as a hot-headed left-

Manley is enthusiastic about legislation proposed by Rep. George Crockett (D) of Michigan. It is designed to invigorate President Reagan's Caribbean Basin Initiative, which has so far provided only minimal gains for the region. The bill calls for a US economic aid programme for the Caribbean promoting:

• Greater self-sufficiency in food production.

 Rural development, so that people will want to stay in the country, not nvercrowded cities. Small and mid-sized cooperative and community-based agricultural industries for processing locally produced

• Finaocial credit for farms and maoufacturers.

 Expaoded tourism. • Greater role of women io

development. The Christian Science Monitor.

National reconciliation faces serious threat

Islamic law proposals threaten to split Sudan

By Philip Williams

KHARTOUM, (UPI): When Sudan's fiercely Islamic "sharia" law code was first enforced five years ago, 1,500 people packed Khartoum's Kober prisoo to see the bloodletting.

About 5,000 more waited outside while surgeon cut off the right haods of two convicted thieves without anaesthetic.

If a new sharia code due to go before the National Assembly shortly is adopted, crowds will gather at Kober again for the amputations, cross-amputations (right hand and left foot), floggiogs and crucifixions the harsh laws demand.

And if it does become law, it may also extinguish any hope of national reconciliation and an end to the crippling civil war betweep the Arabic-speaking Muslim oorth and hlack African Christian-led south.

MORE WEALTHY THAN

PIERRE DUPONT ...

MORE MANIC THAN JACK KEMP ...

DAN QUAYLE-

'For Sudanese to be discussing the lopping off of bands and feet in the middle of a flood crisis in which hundreds of thousands of Sudanese are suffering, is an obscene irrelevance," said one Khartoum lawyer.

The issue is being debated in every home and kerbside cafe in teetotal Khartoum.

Threaten

"These proposed laws threaten Sudan's essential unity and national identity," said a for-mer cahinet minister. "They threaten the very concept of a Sudanese nation. "A secular state guarantees

minimum rights for everybody. It does oot discriminate between citizens. Former Sudanese President Jaafar Numeiri first introduced

Islamic law in 1983, courting the support of Muslim fundamentalists to hoost his ehhing popularity. It may oot have been much resented among pious,

northern Sudanese but it was and is universally hated in the south. Prime Minister Sadiq Al

Mahdi followed Numeiri's lead. inviting the fundamentalist National Islamic Front to join his tottering coalition when his key alliance with the southern bloc broke over southern demands to end the civil war.

"He ceased to act as a national leader seeking national consensus and will pay for it," said ooe studeot of Sudan's Byzantine politics.

Sharla

The price of NIF participation io government was the swift introduction of a new, NIFsponsored sharia, replacing the old code shelved since Numeiri's fall in a popular 1985 coup.

The oew draft was written hy

lawyer and NIF leader Hassan Al Turabi. To southerners and independent-minded Sudanese politicians it is more repugnant even thao the 1983 versioo,

MORE MILITARISTIC

AND EVEN MORE PREPPY

THAN ME

THAN AL HAIG ...

which sparked the civil war.

lt matches the 1983 punisbments of public flogging for minor crime and drinking alcohol, stoning for married adultery, banging and amputation for theft and cross-amputation or hanging and crucifixioo for armed robbery and murder. Old Testament-style retribution is stroog in the code, which allows for retributive wounding and literally a tooth for a tooth.

But it also adds a new offense lawyers fear could be a catch-all for use against social critics and reformers — apostasy against the Muslim religion. Anyooe recouncing Islam

Exempts

publicly or advocating such renunciation must repent in front of a court or suffer death. The code protects other

religions against public attack, but critics fear those women's rights advocates and other oco-traditional reformers could be

By Graham Earnshaw

TOKYO, (Reuter): With resig-

natioo and vague unease, Japan

is awaiting the passing of Emperor Hirohito and with him,

prosecuted for bringing Muslim custom into disrepute.

Turabi's proposed legislation exempts the south from the barsher Islamic punishments, substituting jail and fines. Adultery is to be punished there with a 12month prison sentence.

Anyone living in the north who commits an ofence would come under Islamic law, as would passengers on Sudanese ships and airplanes.

Alternatively, an aggrieved party can apply to a court for damages, calculated as fractions of the value of a herd of 100 camels. Thus a person losing all his fingers and toes as a result of negligence or deliberate violence may sue for diya (blood mooey) valued at 100 camels. A person losing only a finger may sue only for 10.

Critics, like the Bar Association and the Sudanese Christian Churches, say the code predetermines - in advance of any possi-

the powerful southern rebels that Sudan is primarily an Arab

The Muslim majority is about 73 per cent of the total popula-

tion. Christians number about 9 per cent and the rest is animist. "Before we determine whether we are a Muslim or Arab nation, we must determine whether or not we are a Sudanese society or what we are," said former Hous-

ing Minister Amin Medani. Powerful Medani, like almost all critics within the extremely powerful trade and professional unions in Sudan, fears most that the remtroduction of shariz will make a peace agreement with John Garang's Sudan People's Liberation Army rebels impossi-

Medani himself a Muslim, deplores using religioo as a political tool.

ble. Garang has said as much



condition. The extreme secrecy which surrounds Hirohito prompted even a cabinet minister on Thursday to complain about the agen-

Open The Chrysanthemum curtain is so thick. The agency should be more open about information on his majesty the emperor." Trans-

The agency has been accused by some sections of the press of concealing the seriousness of the

李·李·李·李·李·李·李·李·李·李·李 emperor alive edence Lwis.

youth were replaced by quiet. suits and straw hats as he was grounds examining plants or conducting experiments on jellyfish in his private laboratory. But in the oew age of post-war

of its 'last emperor' member of the ioternational community, neither better nor worse than other nations.

For nearly two decades after he ascended the Chrysanthemum throne in 1926, Hirohito was the symbol of a militarist, expansionist Japan.

powerless to stop the slide into a.

suicidal war of conquest, aith-

ough many Japanese and foreig-

ners still see him as bearing a

The London Sun on Wednes-

day published an editorial which

summed up the extreme_anti-

emperor view, promptiog a protest from the Japanese

sadness as Emperor Hirohito lies on his deathbed," the paper said.

"The first is that he lived as long

as he did. The second is that be

died unpunished for some of the

foulest crimes of this violent cen-

The second second second

"There are two reasons for

heavy responsibility.

embassy.

The emperor has been a part of Millions of Japanese soldiers, the lives of the Japanese people screaming "banzai" — 10,000 for more than 60 years, but he years — threw themselves into hattle on orders to make all of remains a mystery to most of them, and to the world. Asia subject to Hirohito. Is he a god, war criminal or He later claimed be had been

Japan awaits death

mild-mannered marine biologist? He has been called all three. during his 87 years. He is many ways truly Japan's "last emperor". Hirohito began his reign officially viewed as a

god while his son, Crown Prince Akihito, will begin his as an ordinary man. Hirohito ceased to have any political role in Japan after his

country's defeat at the end of World War Two. But the financial markets are nervous and moving in response to rumours about his health, a

measure of the long shadow he still casts over Japan's soul. Inspire He does not inspire the same kind of superstar adulation in the Japanese people that Britain's

royal family have lived with for so many years. Japan's 120 million people are usually only vaguely aware of the presence of the emperor in the

sprawling grounds of the Imperial Palace in the centre of Tokyo. But analysts reckon that his passing could have a profound effect on the Japanese conscious-

A handful of people who contioue to revere the emperor as a god --- he renounced his divinity in 1946 uoder orders from General Douglas MacArthur -- may

commit suicide io sympathy wheo he passes away. Some analysts say his death could help Japan to shed its past

the retainers who surround the

Emperor Hirohito does not look kindly on innovation or on many of the press'

ME C

- MO: [

attempts to cover the emperor's

cy's handling of the crisis.

port Minister Shintaro Ishihara told reporters:

Replaced

The military uniforms of his

democratic Japan the "Chrysanthemum curtain" which has surrounded the imperial family for centuries has been raised only grudgingly by

Agency which cootrols his life is the most conservative section of the Japanese bureaucracy, and

on occasion been in the United phics, particularly: The vomitting of blood on Market One closely guarded to the name to be given to the shown strolling in the palace cra, although government grounds examining plants or officials admit that it is afreidy

under discussion. The reign of each Japanese emperor is given a title whiching the basis of the calendar still used in all areas of Japanese life.

Choosing the correct here icious title is a heavy response.

icious title is a heavy responsibility.

In 1926 when Hirohito succeeded to the throne, his access the name shows a enlightened peace—to his reign, a sentiment which ill-buck the war years to come.\

diplomat without portfolio

quiet, dapper prioce who is assuming his ailing father's duties, has geotly parted the iocrutable veil that ooce

Emperor Hirohito is a globetrotting diplomat without port-folio, a weekeod tennis player whose youthful driver's licence identified him simply as "Aki-hito Shinno" - Prioce Akihito. "People still stand in awe of

the emperor, but there is a real sense of intimacy with the Crown

to ascend the Chrysanthemum Throne as a human and not a living God. On his own, Akihila has set a

ward-looking Japan. Strong

marriage in 1959 to Michiko Shoda, the beautiful, cultured daughter of a wealthy miller. The prince courted her by phone, in lnng conversations that piqued the curiosity of a public once excluded from imperial life.

half a million well-wishers onto

The prince's style is different from that of his father, a frail, stooped man who made his ohligatory public appearances hut never seemed comfortable at them. Hirohito's Showa reign—

istmas Day 1926. ambitious military campaign of the century ended in disaster in 1945. Japan was shattered, its cities firebombed and its people.

starviog when Hirohito went on-the radio to tell a stunned nation it had to accept surrender.

Renounce

ouoced his divinity on New Year's Day 1946 and accepted a new constitutional role as "the symbol of the state and of the unity of the people, deriving his position from the will of the peo-

It was the 12-year-old prince's new legacy. "The imperial family should always be passive," he would say later. "The most important thing is the will of the

Akihito was formally invested as Crown Prince in 1952, and the next year he began a six-month tour of Europe and America by representing his father at the coronation of Britain's Queen Elizabeth II.

University as well as throrough English, European languist, law and history. Like his manne biologist father, science is a major hobby and he had delivered scientific papers of the goby fish, a mudsucker

Akihito has spent 54 years preparing for his reign. Its name. to be chosen by government officials, is a closely kept secret. For many Japanese it will be the symbolic start of a moderness, free of the fetters of war memories that plagued Himilio

His son has also tasted the bitterness of survivors who foughts hopeless war in the name of the emperor. In Okmawa, site of the Pacific war's hercest fighting betto demonstrate last year against. Hirohito's first scheduled visit to the island.

statement on behalf of his father. "I feel great sadness and pain when I think of how Okinawa suffered tremendons damage inthe war ... produced a large num. ber of honourable victims. including ordinary residents, and was forced to suffer numerous hardships for a long

Some leftists, religious groups and war victims continue to oppose the existence of the Japanese monarchy. For Aldhito it has never been a question

Asked once by his American quaker schoolteacher, the late Elizabeth Vining, what he would

Last year, at a rare reception with American journalists, he confided, I don't think I have ever considered what I mould wish to do, as I don't have the experiences of a regular lapanese citizen and I can timegine being

"You scratch every Jamaican **Brain-drain problems** affecting Hong Kong

By Bruce Fienberg

HONG KONG, (UPI): With Britain's handover of Hoog Koog to communist China only nine years away, much of the prosperous colony's educated middle class is leaving - or at least thinking about emigrating.

executives, computer experts, husinessmen and professionals casts doubts on Hong Kong's ability to compete io the fastest growing economic region in the world. "What are your plans?" and "When are you going?" have hecome commoo questions

among residents io advance of

Britain's turnover of the colony

The departure of thousands of

10 China in 1997 - the expiration of its 99-year lease on Hong Kong and the oew territories ahutiog the Chinese mainland. Loog before the government would even acknowledge the existence of a "brain draio," husinessmeo saw their hest employees heading for greeoer

about the future under commun-

pastures overseas, concerned

Shortage "It appears that we are headed toward a labour shortage in middle management, especially in the financial sectors," a govern-ment spokesmao conceded recently. Publicly the govern-ment estimates some 27,000 people left Hong Kong last year, compared with some 20,000 leaving each year between 1980 and

But a government source said a confidential report shows 49,000 of the colony's 5.6 million people left last year. It concludes that those emigrating were

highly educated and had up to 10

year's work experience. He said the study, initiated io May, will he released after officials have time to re-evaluate

the figures. The hrain drain is particularly emharrassing sioce the government in recent years has pushed a policy of replacing British civil servants with local Chinese. Now it is having trouble finding qualified locals for senior posi-

Survey

A receot survey hy the Hong Kong Computer Society found more than 67 per cent of its members have decided to leave or are seriously considering emigra-

Government admioistrator Mike Rowse, in charge of the hrain drain study, said the rate of emigration was expected to remain high for the oext two years. He attributed the rise to relaxed requirements in certain countries, mainly Canada and

Australia. Canada issued 22,097 immigration visas to Hong Kong residents last year, compared with 9,948 in 1986. Australia expects to issue up to 10,000 this

year, a 50 per cent rise over 1987.

Misunderstanding Since London and Beijing signed the 1984 Sino-British joint declaration on Hoog Koog finalising the handover, emigratioo has increased every year except

"Many people supported the Sino-British joint declaration because of misunderstanding, but now they understand it more are deciding to leave," said T.L. Tsim of Hong Kong's Chinese University, a well-known com-

Reagan satisfied with his record

By John Rice

oearly a year.

BAGHDAD, Iraq, (AP): Iraq claims it won the Gulf war with

Iran, but officials bere increasin-

gly suspect they are losing the

tories earlier this year devastated

appareotly forced Tehran to

accept a United Nations

ceasefire it had rejected for

But Iraq's demand for a per-

manent settlement of the 8-year-

old conflict is stalled in UN-

"The present situation is in Irao's favour, oot Iraq's," Defeoce Minister Adoan Khairallah complained duriog a news conference with foreign

Iraqis claim Iran does not

want peace — just a breathing

space to rehuild its Army before

resuming efforts to spread its

The no-peace, no-war situa-

mediated peace talks.

reporters last week.

Islamic revolutioo.

A string of Iraqi battlefield vic-

By Gene Gibbons WASHINGTON, (Reuter): As the sun sets oo his presidency. Rooald Reagan seems satisfied with his record of achievement and undisturbed by diclosures of White House iotrigue that cast him in ao unflattering light.

oo Reagan's eight-year agenda is helping his loyal lieutenaot, Vice-President George Bush, defeat Massachusetts governor Mi-chael Dukakis in the Nov 8, elecam convinced that, basically, the policies that have

been io effect for these last

several years will continue under

him," said Reagan, who has

Aides say the biggest item left

assumed the role of Bush's chief booster, in recent remarks to White House visitors. The 77-year-old Republican president intends to spend much of the oext six weeks campaigning oo Bush's behalf and stressing the record economic growth and improved US-Soviet relatioos achieved by the Reagan-

Bush team.

subordinates.

He warns voters at every stop that his accomplishments would be at risk if Dukakis and his Democrats take over wben Reagan relinquishes power in January.

While it remains to be seen how much his political charm will belp Bush, polis indicate Reagan will leave office as one of the most popular presidents in history, despite the Iran-Contra affair, scandals involving high administratioo figures and insider books that portray him as a figurehead manipulated hy

A CBS News-New York Times survey cooducted this month put his public approval rating at 55 per cent - down from the time io 1985 and early

Iraqis stumped by ceasefire deadlock

tion also leaves Iraq unable to use

its only seaports - deeply frus-

trating Iraqi rulers who bave

made renewed shipping a

wartime vows to spread its fun-

damentalist revolution through-

out the Muslim world. After the

ceasefire, Ayatollah Khomeini

"more deadly to me than

Ironically, Iraq and its Arah allies had demanded the UN

ceasefire measure wheo Iraq was

on the defensive and Iranian

troops were hammering at the

southern Iraqi city of Basra, the

But between April and July,

lraqi troops recaptured all the territory they had lost to the

Iranians over the previous six

years and even pushed ioto Iran.

half of Iran's tank force - much

of which they displayed earlier this mooth to foreign diplomats

So the ceasefire the Iraqis had

and reporters.

They claimed to have captured

natioo's main pre-war port.

g the truce was

lraqis still remember Iran's

priority.

poisoo."

1986 when twn-thirds of the US electorate liked his performance, hut still far above the ratings held

hoped would save Iraq may have

Iraqi negotiators headed to the

UN sponsored peace talks in

Geneval vowing to negotiate on

the basis of victory. But their

efforts to capitalize on military

Demand

soutbern ports of Basra and

Umm Qasr be put back in business immediately and that sovereignty over the Shatt-Al-

Arab waterway, the southern

border between the two coun-

the matter later in what promise

to be drawn-out negotiations.

Iran has insisted on tackling

Silt and the hulks of half-suo-

ken ships block both Iraqi ports

at present. The political deadlock is delaying the lengthy

task of clearing them, since the

ceasefire has not hrought the

withdrawal of Iranian blockade

forces at Umm Qasr, and Basra

lies on the disputed Shatt-Al-

tries, be renegotiated.

The talks have bogged down

success has been frustrated.

ended up, in fact, saving Iran.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1523 - Duke of Albany lands at Dumbarton from France and

1604 — Spanish forces uoder Amhrogio de Spioola capture Ostend from Dutrch after more than three-year siege. 1663 - Neuhausel, Hungary, surrenders to Turks who then

German princes against him. 1894 — British annex Poodoland, connecting Cape Colony and

consular official. 1940 — Collaborationist Quisliog government is established io Norway in World War II.

1908 — Casahlanca incideot, in which German deserters from

1963 — Military leaders in Dominican Republic overthrow seven-month-old government of President Juan D. Bosch. 1966 - Two typhoons hit Japan, leaving more than 300 people

is succeeded by W. Dahanayake.

World War 11. 1973 — Three-man crew of US space laboratory, Skylah 2,

ted by Rhodesia's Prime Minister lan Smith in broadcast to his nation. 1984 - Jordan and Egypt resume diplomatic relations after seven-year break.

by the last several presidents at this point in their terms.

begins rallying Scots against England.

1555 — Peace of Augsburg in Germany, wherehy Lutheran religion makes significant gaios and Lutheran states enjoy equal rights with Catholic states.

threaten to invade Germany.

1688 — France's King Louis XIV invades Palatinate, uniting Natal, in Africa.

French Foreign Legion are taken by force from Germao 1959 — Premier S. Bandaranaike of Ceylon is assassinated and

dead and missiog. 1972 — Japan's Premier Kakuei Tanaka arrives in Beijing, becoming first Japanese premier to set foot in China since

makes safe splashdown in Pacific Ocean after record 59 days in orbit around earth. 1976 - Proposal for eventual black rule in Rhodesia is accep-

1986 — China and Soviet Union agree to resume talks about disputed border region after eight-year suspension.

1987 — UN Security Council discusses ways to end Gulf war.

emperor.
The Imperial Household

Akihito — a globe-trotting

By Marl Teketa

TOKYO, (AP): Akihito, the

shrouded Japan's monarchy. The eldest son of the reclusive

Prioce and Princess,' said Yasuo Shigeta, Akihito's longtime chamberlain. The 54-year-old prince is the first monarch schooled among commoners and will be the first

number of nther imperial precedeots: First to court and marry a commoner, first to raise his own children, first to throw out the first ball at a baseball game, first to actively shoulder the extensive globe-trotting duties of an increasingly out-

"I want to be a man with a strong moral backbone with keen, reliable insight and knowledge," a frieod quoted him as saying. "I want to shake up the imperial protocol system."

He did just that with his

Their wedding cavalcade drew

the streets of Tokyo. Akihito and Michiko have three children - Prince Hiro, 28 Prince Aya, 22, and Princess Nori, 19.

the "era of enlightenment and peace" - began with his enthronement as a living god on Chr-Akihito, born Dec 23, 1933. was a boy when Japan's most

At the urging of US occupa-tioo authorities, Hirohito ren-

pcople."

His education included precedent-setting attendance at ordinary schools and Gakushin

Bitterness

ween Japanese and American troops, 1,600 people turned out Instead, Akihito read a

time after the war," he read

be when he grew up, the boy Prince replied." I will become emperor."

able to choose another way of

Hope for liver transplant patients

The one-in-a-billion baby

By Georgina Gold

LESS than three years ago vivacious brunette Yvonne Munroe was at death's door. She was suffering from chronic liver failure and her only hope of survival lay in a liver trans-

Luckily a suitable donor was found — Yvoone's death sentence was lifted and within 12 mooths she was back to full health.

But even more amazingly, 39-year-old Yvonne is today the proud mother of a baby boy, one that doctors said she would never have. Tiny Kelsey Munroe is truly a baby in a billion. Yvonne is only the sixth liver transplant patient in the world to have had a baby and the first ever in Britain.

And as she cuddles little Kelsey, Yvonne looks every inch the radiant mother. For the joys of motherhood was one thing she once thought she would never experience again. She says: "I still can't believe it, I never thought that I would be able to have another child after being so ill. My liver problems first started during my first marriage after I gave birth to my first son, Hylton, 19 years

When I had my transplant I had only been giveo a few months to live. My only thought afterwards was to get myself back to health. It was beyond my wildest dreams to even think of having bahy. I can't say how grateful I am to the donor family, as without that dooor I would have been dead. It is thanks to them that I have been able to be a mother

H:rohito

72. 325

e torrand

in all districts

Coen

77 Pa

Captor Mills

7 / 7 TAY

- 18 mar 180

200 MtG XX

2. 1 22.72 KT JUST ME

and and

HALL THE BELL

2002

... 10 10 11 12 ...

e ocean activities of the control of

- to 15

سأة منازر برحل مردو

نقاعت والما

1 1 2 2 2 2 2

72 31 77 5

a stage

, - pro Horizon

التفغام وسورين

.

مستند مستند ما ازار

And baby in a billion Kelsey also extra special to proud father Roy, a transport driver with the Royal Air Force.

Proud mother Yvonne Munroe can hardly believe her luck — at 39 she has just become the sixth liver transplant patient in the world to have a baby — and the first in Britain. And that means she has beaten odds of one billion to one.

He says: "Kelsey is my first child. It was worth it all just to hold him and see the birth.

Yvonne has been through so much and I never dreamed that I would ever become a father. She was so ill when I married her but I oever realised how close to death she was. I just wanted her to get better after the transplant.

Tiny Kelsey was born after 32 weeks when doctors at the Queeo Elizabeth Maternity Hospital io Birmiogham carried out a Caesarean section. He weighed in at a fighting four pounds three ounces and spent several days in the special baby care unit.

But when Yvonne, who lives in Little Haywood, Staffordshire, first wanted aoother baby after the liver transplant operation she thought it was an impossible dream.

Transplant
She recalls: "After the transplant the doctors said I shouldn't get pregnant for the first few months as my health would suffer. After a year though, I felt so much better that I started to long for a child. I felt that it was something that would really make our marriage complete, especially as Roy didn't have any children of his own.

"I told Roy bow I felrand he said he desperately wanted a baby too. At first we didn't dare tell the doctors — we were worried that they would say it was out of the question. Even-

tually we plucked up the courage and told them. Roy and I could hardly believe it

when they said they could see

oo problems. Within three months Yvonne was delighted to find herself pregnant. But her joy was shortlived. Weeks later doctors discovered she was suffering from hydatitiphom mole - a very rare gynaecological conditioo - and the pregnancy was termioated.

Yvoooe recalls: "I was absolutely devastated, especially as the doctors said I shouldo't get pregnant agaio for at least 12 mooths. The problem was oothing to do with my former liver condition - it

was totally unrelated."
For 12 months Yvooce counted each day go by. The agonising wait seemed endless. Then, at last Yvonne was given the all-clear and within a month she had cooceived.

This time the pregoancy went perfectly and was carefully monitored by two top medical teams. Heading the obstetrics team was consultant Professor Joho Newton, while consultants Paul McMaster and Joho Buckels led the transplant team.

Although Yvonne was now 99 per cent healthy doctors were worried that her age could cause problems. Women who have babies later io life ruo a higher risk of giving birth to a bahy suffering from Down's

syndrome or spina hifida. As a result Yvonne decided to have tests to determine how healthy the baby was.
She recalls: "We decided that

if the baby was handicapped io any way I would have the preg-nancy aborted. We felt that if anything should ever happen to me io the future the baby would have oo mother to look after it. We weren't prepared to take that risk.

"But I prayed that the bahy would be perfectly healthy as I really didn't want to lose it. If it had actually come to it I don't know if I would have been able to go ahead with another ter-mination."

Tests

Fortunately the tests showed that Yvonne and Roy's bahy was perfectly normal, and the pregnacey was allowed to coo-tioue until Yvonne's hlood pressure increased dramatically. Then the obstetrics team decided a Caesarcao operation was needed to hring

Kelsey safely into the world. Like other transplant patients Yvonne has to take anti-rejection drugs for the rest of her life. Luckily the drug — cyclosporin — had no effect on Kelsey's development, although Yvonne has been advised not to hreastfeed as her milk will cootain high levels of the

drug.

Now everyone at the Queen
Elizabeth Hospital transplant
uoit is delighted with the progress of mother and soo.

Transplant consultant John Buckels says: We are thrilled for Yvonne. She's a shining example of how healthy someone can be after a liver transplant. There is a lot of miscooception that transplant patients are left in a chronic invalid state. But there is no halfway house - we either win



Roy and Yvonne Munroe with their baby: a shining example of how healthy a patient can be after a

or lose. Yvonoe is one of the winners and she has gone on to prove how healthy she is by having a bahy.

We only take on patients for transplant wheo we think they are approaching the final stages of their lives and only have a few months left.

"Liver conditions are very complex in that people only oeed traosplant if they are dying, hut they have to be healthy enough to survive the

And seoior ohstetriciao Professor Newtoo says: 'Several women who have had kidney transplants have had babies hut Yvoooe has led the way for women liver transplant patients. After any transplant there is a period of recovery and once the patient is back to reasooahle health and says she waots a baby, the obstetricians, physicians and surgeons discuss the hest time for the

woman to get pregnant. "In Yvonne's cases everyone agreed that a planned pregnancy was best as we could

monitor the drugs we gave to

Uoul the hirth of her first son, Hylton, Yvonne bad always been very healthy. As a tecoager she had beeo extremely active excelling at gymnastics, athletics and swimming. She even captained the school netball team.

But after Hyltoo's birth she became jaundiced. She recalls: "I was just tired ail the time and the doctor recommended bed rest. I worked as a secretary and I had to take a couple of mooths off to recover from the birth.

"I certainly didn't realise then just how ill I was. But I gradually got worse uoul I had to give up work altogether.

"I'll never forget the day I was told I oeeded a traosplant - it came right out of the blue. They were looking at the results of a test and suddenly started talking about a liver transplant. It didn't really sink in straightaway as I was so shocked. But I felt so ill that was glad they were doing something to help me. "Just before my transplant I and tired easily. I also suffered memory loss and felt very con-fused all the time."

Once doctors at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital in Birmincham had decided Yvoone needed a liver transplaot it was just a matter of time to find a suitable donor. Two weeks later the fateful phone call came through -- a dooor had been found.

Yvonne recalls: "Every time the telephone rang I jumped a mile. I had ooe false alarm wheo I was asked to come to the hospital but when I got there they told me it was off apparently the liver was damaged and couldn't be used. "I was very disappointed but

luckily they found another donor the very next day."
Roy, also 39, stayed with
Yvonne until she was taken to the operating theatre.

The operation smoothly and was a complete success. Just seven and a half weeks later she was allowed

UK report sounds the alarm bell

Cervical cancer threat to female smokers



The Hollywood version: Marlene Dietrich in 1940, when the woman with a cigarette was shown as a suitry seductress

ancet shows a direct physical link between cigarette smoking and cervical cancer.

In theory, it should make absolutely no difference to women's smoking habits.

After all, the risks of dying from lung cancer are five times greater, yet women still smoke. They smoke despite the risks of heart disease, arterial disease (in which a limh might occd to be amputated), and despite their much higher chances of stroke.

In practice, however, the Lancet report may give young women smokers the incentive they oced to give up. Almost a third of women bave the hahit and they are slower to give it up than meo. Despite all health education efforts in the UK 27 per cent of girls aged 15 to 16 are smokers and their numbers are oot declining.

The Laocet report might change this because, while the traditional disease of smoking afflict older people and seem a lifetime away, cervical cancer is a disease with which young woman are all too familiar.

Although it claims "ooly" 2,200 lives in the UK annually. four millioo cervical smears are taken every year.

In some parts of the country one in 10 of these will show signs of abnormality. Only a

By Ann Kent very small percentage of them will go on to develop into cervical cancer (although we now know that smoking makes now know that smoking makes this much more likely).

At London's Royal Northcrn Hospital, of 2,000 new patients seen with aboormal smears, ooly about 40 will have cervical cancer. Yet the effects on women who are called back for further investigation of what is a mere suspicion are devastating.

Albert Singer, a leading authority on cervical cancer, said four out of five women who came to his treatment centre at the Royal Northern showed signs of distress, usually psycho-sexual problems.
"Maoy of the girls are io their

early twenties. This is the first event which has shocked them to thinking about their own mortality." Singer estimates that approximately 80 per cent of the women coming to him for treatment are smokers.

Other studies have shown that, while the medical profession regards the treatment of ahnormal cells on the neck of the womb as precautio oary, the women feel they have a disease striking right in the most intimate and sensitive parts of their bodies. They become frantie that

they may lose their chance of motherhood. They lose interest in sex and they often become deeply depressed.

The most recent on these reactions has been carried out by Professor Martin Vessey, of Oxford University, and Tina Posner, of the Policy Studies

They loterviewed 153 women ahout their feelings after hearing their smears were ahnormal, after being iovestigated by medical microscope (coloposcopy) and after surgical treatment.

The women did not see their smears as ao indicatioo of possible cancer, but as warning that they had the disease. The results, set out io a book

to be published sooo, show that docturs have underestimated the pain and discomfort of treatment and give too little information about the cooditioo itself The authors write: "Well

women, who may be symptomless, can be reodered passive patients, feeliog helpless in the face of a threat to their wellbeing, and fearful of their body's 'eontaminatioo' healing requires attention to the persocial and social meaning of medical intervention as much to the physical state of the cervix.

Reassurance, warmth and uoderstanding from doctors and nurses and friends have all been shown to be important in providing support for womeo as they go through the medical

A major complaint of the women ioterviewed was the way in which their privacy was invaded. The book recommends that clinic doors should be locked during examination

and treatment and that observers should only be admitted with the patient's per-In the past there has been an

element of "victim hlaming" in medical attitudes to the disease Doctors who carried out the Lancet research admitted that there had been a reluctance to believe in the biological links between smoking and caocer. Now it has been established

that it is the physical effects of smokiog which explain the higher iocideoce of cervical cancer io cigarette smokers, and not their risk-taking sexual lifestyle.

Singer said that doctors had eeo "chauvinistic and beeo presumptious" io linking the disease to sexual promiscuity io women. Now it was known that the oumber of partners a husband or boyfriend had was just as relevant. One of the main triggers for

cervical cancer is the genital wart virus, which is transmitted duriog sexual iotercourse. However, this virus is extremely common, difficult to treat, and most people who carry it do not go oo to develop cervical cancer Posner and Vessey's book

suggests that women should not be routioely asked about their sexual history. "In asking such questions doctors are usiog their authority to gain access to privileged informatioo: this may add to the sense of invaded privacy.

• Prevention of Cervical Cancer: A Patient's View, by Tina Posner and Martin Vessey (The King's Fund Publishing, £6.95).

Wanted: 22,000 teeth

THE search is on in Britain to 22,000 freshly extracted teeth. leukacmia.

sity, southwest England, have chosen teeth for the project because they are known to be accumulators of booc-seeking

radioouclides such as pluton-The researchers will use a technique developed at the university to measure alpharadioactivity in individual teeth. This will be done by stor-

ing teeth on a special type of platic film material that is very sensitive and highly selective in recording the tracks of nuclear particles. Analysis of 22,000 teeth is

part of a research project being carried out by the United Kingdom Atomic Energy Authority's research laboratory at Harwell, corthwest of London, with government funding. It seeks to measure alpharadioactivity from hoth naturally occurring alpha-radioouclides and from manmade sources, notably plutonium. Plutonium levels are expected to be much lower than

poses and deciduous teeth, will with details of the patients.

They are needed for research ioto the possibility that radioactivity from nuclear installations may cause childhood

Physicists at Bristol Univer-

natural levels. Health authorities which are

being asked to send both permanent teeth removed from children for orthodontic puralso provide Bristol University

STROKE OCCURS WHEN BLOOD FAMILY DOCTOR FLOW TO BRAIN IS DECREASED By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM New medical device can spleen, pancreas and intestines, although stroke called a TIA (transient ischemic OUESTION: I've just heard a story about a these organs aren't located io the chest, can attack) precedes a major stroke. Amoog cause paio that feels as if it were from the other things, a TIA can cause a brief "hlack-out" or "whiteout" or blurred visioo in one chest.

friend who died suddenly from a stroke, yet I know many people who survived an episode that was diagnosed as stroke without any illeffects. Please clear up my confusion about strokes. Just what happens?

ANSWER: Simply put, a stroke occurs when blood flow to the brain is cut off or decreased. This can be caused by a hlood clot lodging in a brain artery (thrombosis), or a hreak in the artery wall (haemorrhage). Its aftereffects can be as mild as a passiog weakness or tingliog io a limb or as profound as paralysis, coma and death. You see, hrain cells cannot store up the energy they make from sugar and oxygen in the blood. If their blood supply stops, they die and the functions they control, such as speech, muscle movement and reason, die

Nearly two-thirds of all strokes result with them. from hlockage due to arterioscierosis, also called hardening of the arteries. Over time, sticky fatty substance (plaque) huilds up in the lining of the blood vessels (like corrosion in a water pipe) until the pipe either bursts or

About 10 per cent of the time, a miniclogs up.

eye. And though a TIA doesn't last long, one-third of all TIA victims can expect a disabling stroke within five years. So it's important to consult with your doctor.

If arteriosclerosis is the culprit, a swishing sound called a hruit (procounced brewee) will be heard when the stethoscope is applied to the carotid arteries, located oo each side of the oeck. If someooe has a lot of TIAs, more sophisticated tests will be ordered to

pinpoiot the narrowed vessel. OUESTION: What causes chest pain, if it is oot a heart attack?

ANSWER: Although heart attack is the most serious, there are other possible causes for chest pain. The chest contains sections of the gastrointestinal system, the pulmonary system, the cardiovascular system and quite a few bones, muscles and ligaments, all of which can be a source of pain.

After the cardiovascular system has been checked out, your physician probably will examine your gastromtestinal system next. Conditions in the stomach, gallhladder,

If the gastroiotestinal system checks out OK, the next possibility is that your pain is musculoskeletal. Your physician may palpate or press on various muscles in your chest wall or ask you to stretch ioto various positions to see if this reproduces the paio.

If all of these tests fail to show a source of pain, you may undergo another set of cardiovascular tests, in the hopes that symptoms will have shown up that allow for a diagnosis. It is possible that you and your physician will never learn what is causiog your chest pain. It is also possible that, despite all the tests, an underlying problem will be missed, both you and your physician will have to learn the best way to manage your pain. This may include simply taking a pain reliever or warm haths or holding hot water bottles to the painful area. A moderate exercise programme of walking and stretching also may help you manage your chest pain.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, INC.

save heart attack victims

NEW YORK, (Reuter): A device that automatically determines if shock waves should be delivered to a faltering heart can save the lives of many heart attack victims outside the hospital, a new US study said recently.

Sudden heart attacks claim bout 400,000 victims in the United States each year and are the leading cause of death in men between 20 and 65 years

Many heart attack victims with ventricular fibrillation, unco-ordinated hearts beats can be saved if treated promptly with electric shock or drugs. the study published in the latest issue of the New England Journal of Medicine said.

However, the study said log-istical problems and liability concerns have limited the use of the electrical shock devices.

In a study of 1,287 patients who had a heart attack outside of the hospital, nearly twice as many victims survived who were treated with the device by firefighters who arrived at the scene before paramedics could deliver treatment.

The device, called an automatic external defibrillator, is relatively simple to use and requires only a minimal amount of training, ranging from four hours to 20 hours, said the group of Seattlebased researchers who conduc-

ted the study. The researchers, led by sity of Washington, said police and others who provide first aid in medical emergencies should be trained to use the device.

Thirty per cent of 276 patients initially treated by firefighters survived. In contrast, only 19 per cent of 228 patients survived who were given only basic emergency treatment until paramedics arrived.

The automatic defibrillator was developed in the late 1970s and has been refined so that newer units use electronic processors to analyse the heart's rhythm.

The unit detects unusual heart beats and advises the user to deliver an electric shock.

Obesity gene found by UK scientists

By Roger Highfield

A GENETIC factor that pre disposes people to obesity has been found by scientists, it was announced recently at the British Association meeting in

Dr James Scott, head of the divisioo of molecular medicine at the MRC Clinical Research Centre in Harrow, described how the team had found evidence of an "obesity gene" io 300 patients.

The gene normally produces

apolipopretin B, which is used to carry fat and cholesterol io the hlood and helps clear them from the blood. Dr Scott's team found on analysing the patients' statis-

tics, the twn most common forms of the gene in the popula- A gene which increases the body's ability to convert food ioto fat aod gives a "very strnog" predisposition to obesity. "We think it delivers fat extremely efficiently to fat

 The second gene increased eholesterol levels in the blood, predisposing patients to heart "Now we are getting some clues about the cause of obesity.

which was a complete black box until now. It is unfair to say some people just eat tho much. In all, there are a large number of genes iovolved in processing fat in the hody. Slight variations in any one or more of

these genes may increase the risk of heart disease, said Dr Some may be highly sensitive to genetic change because they play key roles in the process.

'Add these genetic changes together with an environmental component which is hostile, like bacon and eggs or any food high in saturated fats, and one has a major predisposition to

heart disease," said Dr Scott.

A new drug to treat high levels of cholesterol has been designed scientifically to block the main enzyme responsible drug was not available yet in

Intriguingly, it seems that evolutioo favoured those genes which now make us susceptible

to heart disease. Dr Scott said there was a school of thought supporting the idea that primitive man with higher levels of eholesterol would have fared better in coo-

ditions of stress.
"Genes which led to high levels of blood cholesterol. glucose and fat may well have had selective advantage at the time, making us better able to deal with very hostile environments, such as escaping from

"Today those genes are what lead to the high level of diabetes and heart disease." Within 10 years scientists

will be able to carry out the first "gene traosplant" to treat bereditary disease, said Prof Sir David Weatherall, of the John Radeliffe Hospital, Oxford. Some hereditary diseases such as eystic fibrosis are

caused hy a single defective gene. Scientists will probably use viruses to infect cells and transplant healthy genes to treat such genetic defects within five to 10 years. However, there are several problems to overcome first:

disrupting existing genes in the · A way to "switch on" the new genes must be found.

• More efficient ways to trans fer oew geoes ioto millioos of cells must be found. Viruses look the most promisiog, be

A way must be found to

transplant new geoe without

It will soon be possible to screen people to see if they are susceptible to diabetes, said Dr John Bell of Oxford University. Genes that make people more susceptible to diabetes, said Dr John Bell of Oxford University. Genes that make people more susceptible to diabetes have been identified, making screening for the condition a pos-sibility.
"We are much closer to put-

ting together the molecular pieces of the diabetes puzzle," he said.

When working at Sumford University he and co-workers found that changes in a single chemical unit of a protein in the body can make someooe sus-ceptible to diabetes. "That change can make the difference between susceptibility to the disease.

Individuals with two "sus ceptibility genes" have 110 times the risk of developing diabetes.

The idiot box should be used selectively, wisely

Is your child a TV addict?

By Joe Mears

WHEN a classful of primary schools pupils was asked recently bow it had spent its holidays, one pupil recited the name of 69 television programmes he had watched.

Everyone knows that whether it be soap operas or cartoons, the talk at school each morning begins with: "Did you see ..."?

And many mothers admit to hreathing a sign of relief when children's programmes come on at the end of a tiring day.

Yet, years ago, kids survived without television. They were forced to rely on their own resourcefulness for entertainment - reading hooks and

playing games.
Now 90 per cent of homes
have a television and the average person spends four hours a day in front of it. The debate is hotting up.

While children now spend 20 per cent of their waking hours glued to the screen, the question on every mothers lips is, 'Can it really be good for them?'

Many teachers use TV as resource material in the classroom. And some parents, too, feel that TV promotes conversation rather than blocks it. The TV to them, is almost another member of the family.

The Sesame Street TV series is widely thought of as a brilliant example of good chil-dren's TV. It is educational and, over the past 19 years, has not only informed kids, but brought them great delight! But speech therapist Dr Pam

Enderhy, says young children who watch too much TV could be in grave danger of becoming educationally sub-normal. Some toddlers even find it difficult to speak coherently, because of the hours they spend in front of the box.

According to ber, parents no longer seem to spend valuable time with their children, reading them bedtime stories and belping them develop their speecb and understanding. This TV-watching trend could result in seven out of every

Television is suffering from a bad press, as more and more statistics prove how damaging it is to kids. But parents can minimise the damage

1,000 kids having learning problems in their pre-school

Dr Enderby explains the problem: "People seem to think that children will just learn to talk by themselves without any input. But speech is a taught skill and the people best equip-

And mums and dads don't seem to be talking to their kids that's one of the conclusions of researcher John Balding's survey of the after-school activities of 20,000 youngsters, some of which watched 20 to 30

ped 10 teach it, are the mums

hours of TV a week. Ann Phoenix of London University disagrees with these ideas, believing the fuss about kiddies' viewing habit to be over-exaggerated. In fact, watching TV could be good for

them, she says. To a baby, television is

much more varied and interesting than any mobile can be," says Ms Phoenix.

She points out that a mother can't be expected constantly to interact with her baby. So long as the baby gets plenty of attention during the day there is no reason why short periods in front of the box will do it any harm. But how much television can kids really understand? Research has revealed that

even the very youngest child enjoys movement, colour and sound and is able to pay atten-

tion for varying degrees of time. Dr Alan Leslie, a child researcher, explains: "Even young babies can understand simple events. Babies between six months and a year love to see the same thing happen over



1. Let children near enough a television set to get a clear picture and make sure the sound quality is clear. This will avoid confusion.

2. Choose programmes which suit your child's age and interests. Bahies like bright colour and toddlers like simple 3. Watch TV with your child. If you can't show interest in

what they have seen and talk about it with them afterwards. 4. Don't use television as a babysitter - it's not moving

wallpaper. Never leave it on as a background to what is going on in the family room. 5. Help children to make sense of what they see. Try to relate

what they have seen to everyday life, to help them understand. 6. Space out programmes. 7. Choose a good mix of programmes - fact and fiction, cartoons and real life.

8. Help a child to be critical - talk about the differences between what the various programmes can offer. 9. Avoid unsuitable viewing — usually from 7.30 pm onwards it is broadly assumed that the youngest children would

not be viewing.
10. Makesure TV isn't thechild's whole life. Encourage other interests, such as sport, reading and cooking.

and over again. Things like adverts which are repeated will attract them most.

"By the age of two, children can understand a simple storyline. And between two and three, children have a pretty good intuitive understanding of social situations."

But given that children can understand quite a lot of what they see on television, should they still be watching it?

All sides will agree: if a young child must watch television, it ideally sbould do so in the company of an adult who will not only be able to monitor its watching but can help to child to understand.

Programmes need to be chosen carefully, with the child's age group and par-ticular interests in mind. Kids should not just be dumped in front of a screen indiscrimin-

ately.

With more specific viewing, children can actually learn from TV, absorbing attitudes and ideas from it, which it will find useful.

Violence

Even parents fears about children watching violence on TV can be allayed, according to David Buckingham, a speaker at the 1987 conference on Television and the Family.

He says: "Just because children see violent things on television doesn't automatically transform them into thugs. You have to see it in a context. All sorts of other factors come into play, such as friends, family and toys ... violence directed against objects and toys is very different from violence directed against human beings. And violence which is presented in a less realistic context, such as a cartoon, may be seen as less serious."

But Faith Hall, founder of TV Action Group, based in Gloucester, believes that young Tom and Jerry fans, cannot rest assured.

She says: "Children do learn by imitation. They will want to mimic wbat they see on television. It therefore follows that they will be influenced by

violence they see on the screen. After all, Michael Ryan, the Hungerford mass murderer. was addicted to watching

Faith feels all television is damaging and won't allow her kids to watch anything at all on the box. In fact, they haven't even got a television, and according to her, the result is more hobbies, reading and conversation. All her children play musical instruments and one loves woodwork and modelbuilding.

Rambo videos."

What is more, her offspring' attend a Rudolph Steiner school, where TV is totally banned. In these schools, teachers believe television interferes with a child's natural and healthy development. Faith explains: "I don't want

my children to learn about life from a machine. I want them taught by a real person.' Television certainly can't replace a caring adult. It can't

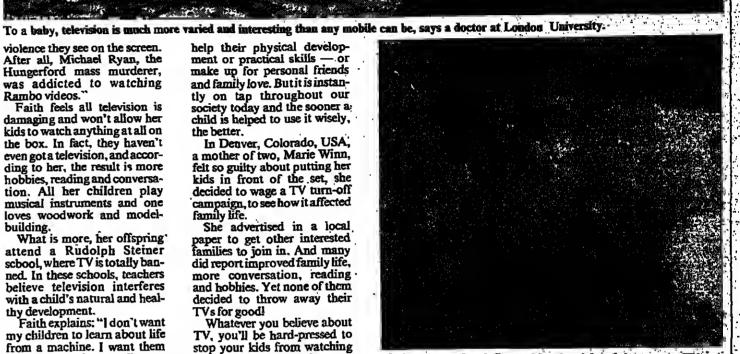
help their physical development or practical skills - or make up for personal friends and family love. But it is instantly on tap throughout our society today and the sooner as child is helped to use it wisely, the better.

In Denver, Colorado, USA, a mother of two, Marie Winn, felt so guilty about putting her kids in front of the set, she decided to wage a TV turn-off campaign, to see how it affected family life. She advertised in a local

paper to get other interested families to join in. And many did report improved family life, more conversation, reading and hobbies. Yet none of them decided to throw away their TVs for good! Whatever you believe about

TV, you'll be hard-pressed to stop your kids from watching it. All you can best hope to achieve, is to stop TV becoming

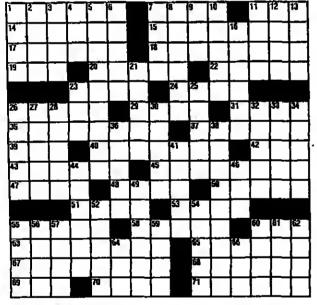
HOW DO YOU



Children are often influenced by the violence they see on TV. Michael Ryan, the Hungerford mass murderer in the UK, was addicted to watching Rambo videos.

Charger Res. Vancial Coug. P. A. Barand inches for Securates

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

tha patriot

6 Summer TV

7 Persian elf

8 Baseball bird

9 Head or hot

12 Slot machine

13 Wimbledon

winners

21 Very fast

25 Like some

cereal

16 Most frosted

23 Building section

starter

10 Gives off

11 Amaze

3 Church section

1 Nathan.

2 Verve

4 Twitch

5 Statute

fare

28 Very sour

30 Carrying a

burden

33 Measuring

device

36 Takes off

38 Seclusion

41 Linen tape

44 Jungle trek

46 Big — 49 Bring into

52 Friend.

56 Cut off

61 Congars

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

harmony

south of

54 Related on

59 Soaks flax

60 Type of bread

62 Upas or yew

66 Legendary bird

tha border

mother's side

57 Normandy town

55 Popular opera

34 Encourages

32 Useful

ACROSS 1 Source of warmth

7 Skin opening 11 Amtrak stor 14 Like Swiss scenery

15 Solitary, as a 17 East Indian aailor

18 Make fun of 19 Directional initials 20 Cabinet of a

type 22 Adda coloring 23 Sicilian landmark 24 Word with face

or heart

26 Sunday song 29 Bargain at court 31 Hola 35 Church

37 Narvous laugh 39 — es Salaam. Tanzania 40 Dark-bodied

tems 42 Japanesa statesman 43 Grain awn

45 Exalted 47 Mothar of Castor 48 Standing 50 Gives a sly look 51 Kind of food

53 A Sprat prefarence 55 Indian state 58 Church council

60 Family favorite 63 Crafty plotting 65 More ventilatad 67 Painataking 68 Play a fluta 69 G.I. address

70 Namesakes of

violinişt Bull

WARN MAN GIBBONS WINKLER LORANS CALAMINE ONAND FOX DECAP BIICKERED SINITE

GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **4** J 10 2 ♥ A Q 6 2 **★ KJ762** WEST EAST **★ K965 ★ Q 7** ♥ 10 9 V 3874 Q 10 9 8 4 2 0 7 6 5 **♣** Q 5 SOUTH 4 A 8 4 3 ♦ AJ3 **±** 10 9 4 The bidding: North East South West

2 NT 1 🕏 Pass Pass 3 NT Pasa Pass Pass Opening lead: Ten of O You probably have seen most of

the hands and themes in Brian Senior's "Clever Bridge Tricks" (Faber & Faber, 170 pp, paperhack. Available from The Bridge World, 39 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y. 10025, at \$8.95 post free), and you will certainly find some of the hidding ideas original, to say the least. But the hands are well selected and of varying degrees of difficulty, to give the reader a good idea of the whole field of deceptive tactics hy declarer and the defenders. Unlike the author, this depart-

ment prefers a hid of three hearts hy North to three no trump, to highlight his unbalanced band; we have seen these holdings make slam at clubs or hearts but go down at three no trump. We do agree with South's decision to suppress his weak fourcard major with his square hand. West makes his normal lead of the ten of diamonds, won by the table's king. What now?
"You have at least six top tricks

and three more can be established in clubs. If the club queen is held by West nothing can go wrong, as he cannot emharrass you in diamonds. The danger is that East will capture the first club trick and lead a diamond through the A-J.

"In other words, this is one of those bands where if the finesse is working there is no need to take it. Lead a low club from dummy at trick two. If East goes in with the queen, good luck to him, perhaps you should ask him for a game sometime."

Even if you recognize many of the hands, you'll find the hook a good



THE WIZARD OF ID

.... PLACES WITH HAND-51ZE













YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will feel less than your usual

self and should try to take it casy. If you have made a promise you should make sure you keep it. Do not do anything that might not be good for you. Be sensible.



You will not be at your best

10day. Try to keep your mind off work. You must do all you can to avoid making a complicated situalion even worse. Be methodical.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20) You would be wrong to say exac-

1ly what you think, a little more tact is needed. Make sure you do not spend too much oo yourself. The situation you are in is not as bad as it might seem. Be sincere.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

You will feel better in the moming than in the afternoon. Do only what has to be done and then take it easy. Make sure you do not eat more than you know is good for you. Be responsive.



Something that you have been trying to get the hang of will suddealy 'click.' You will feel rather euphoric and should do your best to face up to reality. You will be able to do something that is of great



After a moming where you will not feel up to much you will be back to your old self. Yoo should beware of drinking more than you know you should. You should make quite

sure you do not allow yourself to be

distracted whilst driving.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22) There is no need to take things

quite so seriously, it is not as bad as you have led yourself to believe. You should do your best to keep things simple. Make sure you get enough exercise but do not exhaust yourself with it. Be cordial.



This is going to be one of those

days for you. You should do your best to relax in good company. You would do better to read a good book than to while away the time watching television. Be reasonable.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21 You should not be too quick to decline an offer or proposal consider it carefully first. You will find it easier to deal with a persistent personal problem. Take a little better care of your health. Be more tolerant.



Your past frugality will make it easier for you to cope with the financial situation. You will be able to do something you have long warted to do, but do not exaggerate or exceed the limits of propriety.

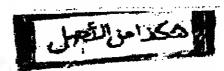
Capricoru Dec 22 - Jan 19).



A temptation to spend reckles will have to be combatted vehemently. You will be able to do something to increase harmony between yourself and your partner You have good reason to hold wo eadhly I. Be a linternove of



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19) The general situations as rather complex and you should treat extremely carefully. Make do not do anything that could pos sibly give offence to diffend of neighbour. You should not ex to have your own way in





egnal Popue egless

(62)

بالتألفان

ASQ:

ेक्तोड**ः**

Profis.

Tracot S

: rena im

and the

₽6 said

Ther I

Extin

sto

Mker

Filipino

entertainers in Japan to lose iobs

SEVENTY percent of the 40,000 Filipino entertainers in Japan will lose their jobs if the Japanese government implements a new regulation that would result in the limitation of the hiring of foreign talents.

Danilo Olivares, chairman of the Chamber of Industries in Music and Entertainment (Chime) said the Japanese Ministry of Justice is set to impose starting October 1 an 80-square meter floor space requirement on

Food and beverage tax will be ncreased on the same date from Y30,000 to Y300,000 for entertainers who work there for the first time and ao additional Y100,000 for the succeeding years of work.

The new minimum salary of \$1,500 monthly for foreign enter-tainers will be the final blow to club operators, Olivares said.

He said the regulation will adversely affect the already serious employment problem and the economic recovery

programme of the conotry.

Olivares asked Labour
Secretary Franklin Driloo and Foreign Affairs Secretary Raul Manglapus to request the Japan-ese government to defer implementation of the new regulations for three years to give entertainers time to seek alternative employment.

Five **Filipinos** deported from **Hong Kong**

THE Philippine consulate in Hoog Kong renewed its warning to the public against illegal recruiters after five Filipinos were repatriated to the country.

Philippine Consul-General Vicente Reves said Victory Booaldos, Cesar Navalgas, Alejandro Dumlau, Winifred Rico and Florita Asuncion had heen recruited as construction workers

The Filipinos told the Philipoine consulate that a certain Evangeline-Mak--of-Goldstar Employment Services at 199-201 Johnston Road, Wanchai, Hong special -permit-to carry from-Kong promised them jobs after P1,000 to P200. they were admitted there as tour-

The consul said the victims had waited for about three mon-

They said Goldstar's agency here asked them P12,000 each. Reyes said Holiday Promotioos and Training Centre arranged for their trip to Hong Kong.

Tingting fails to make the grade

PRESIDENTIAL sister-in-law Margarita "Tingting" Cojuan-geo has been telling her classmates at the National Defence College that being a Cojuangco is not a blessiog but a burden nowadays.

Tingting completed her course at the NDCP last month, but she failed to make it to the top ten of her class, quite possibly because of who she was.

To land in the magic 10, the president's sister-in-law, needed a grade of 1.5, and many of her classmates thought she'd make it - until the day she defended her thesis on the Moro Islamie Liberation Froot (MILF).
The session lasted for four

hours and 30 mioutes. Ooe panelist from the University of the Philippioes practically "grilled" Peping Cojuangco's wife who still managed to earn a

'high" grade. But Tingting needed a higher grade to make it to the top ten. So she revised her paper, hoping it would raise her rating. Instead she got a 1.8, lower than her

original rating.

Maybe, Tingting should have revised her name instead.

Work cards for Filipino workers in Sabah

FILIPINOS who want to work in Sahah will be required to secure work cards starting next year, said Philippine Ambas-sador to Kuala Lumpur Pahlo

Suarez said there are about Suarez. 200,000 Filipioos io Sabah who

had entered Malaysia illegally. Malaysian authorities claimed that their intention was to give Filipino workers benefits and privileges enjoyed by Malaysian

nationals, Suarez said. However, some diplomatie observers said that the move of the Malaysian government was an offshoot of the revived claim oo Sabah by Manila

Diplomacy, not hostilities will solve border dispute, says Aquino

Anti-Malaysia furore based on error

PRESIDENT Aquino said the anti-Malaysia furore started by a Navy officer and whipped up by a woman Senator over Kuala Lumpur's alleged annexation of the enuntry's Turtle Islands was "unfounded_"

There is no hasis for even talking about hostilities," Ms Aquioo told a news conference following calls by lawmakers and opposition groups for military and diplomatic action against Malaysia.

She showed newsmen the latest official map of Malaysia which recognises the Turtle Islands as part of Philippine territory,

The map was given by Kuala Lumpur to Philippine Ambassador Pablo Suarez to show that the chain of six small islands have not been annexed.

"Very elearly, they are not claiming these islands," she said. The Turtle Islands, 992 kilometres southwest of Manila, lie less than 32 kilometres off the coast of the Malaysian State of Sabah which Manila has staked a

Ms Aquino said the anti-



The latest official map of Malaysia recognises the Tur-tie Islands as part of Philippine

Malaysia furore was caused hy a Navy officer's erronenus inter-pretation of a 1984 nautical map published in Washington D.C. She said that Commodore

Juanito Cortez, a Navy district commander in Zamboanga City, may have mistakenly told a group of visiting Congressmen that the "navigation" route indicated in the map between the Turtle Islands and the rest of the Philippine archipelago denotes the new common boundary between the two countries.

The "houndary" referred to was in fact a "navigation" line which helps ocean vessels determine the safest area of passage between the bodies of land.

Gen Renato de Villa, Armed Forces Chief of Staff, told palace newsmen he has ordered Cortez to explain his statement to Rep Jose Yap (PDP-Laban, Tarlac) and five other members of the house committee on national

Not only did Cortez repor-tedly tell the Congressmen that Malaysia had annexed the islands, he also told them of Malaysian intrusions into Philippine territorial waters near the islands. Yap immediately urged the Aquino administration file a diplomatic protest with

The furore reached its height when Sen Leticia Ramos-Sha-haoi called for stronger diplomatic and military action against Malaysia. She apologised yesterday oo the Senate floor for her haseless accusations against Malaysia.

During the same news con-ference, Ms Aquino defended the dispatch of a oaval task force to the Turtle Islands as "necessary

... to protect our own people."

She, however, ruled out an armed solution to the country's border dispute with Malaysia. saying the conflict should be resolved by diplomacy.

Asked by a reporter whether she thought there was any possihility of war with Malaysia, Ms Aquino replied. "I don't think there is any. I don't think we should eveo talk about hos-

"I don't even want to talk about that," she told a persistent reporter who asked whether she would invoke the 1951 RP-US Mutual Defence Pact as demanded hy an opposition leader.

Ms Aginno said Manila and Kuala Lumpur would hold talks soon on their territorial dispute over the Spratly Islands in the South China Sea, which are also claimed in whole and in part by China, Taiwan and Vietnam.

This could perhaps be the beginning of other hilateral

Americans may transfer bases if negotiations fail

Defence Frank Carlucci warned io Washington that the US might find alternatives to its military facilities io the Philippioes if negotiations on compensation failed. Ageocy Fraoce-Presse

At Malacanang, President Aquino remained hopeful the Philippioes and the US will resolve their differences on the future of the hases and sign agreement beneficial to both

Aquino was asked what options the Philippines had if the US rejected the \$1.2-hillion annual payment Maoila is demanding from Washington for the use of six military facilities here, including Clark air base and Suhic naval base.

"I would like to believe that with Secretary (Raul) Manglapus there personally iodicatiog and proposing our options, we will arrive at an agreement which will be of mutual benefit and which will greatly beoefit the Filipino people," she said.

Mangiapus left for Washing-ton last weekend 10 lobby for the increased payments. Before he left, he told reporters US Secretary George Shultz agreed in principle to the Philippine demaod of \$1.2 hillion "in various creative ways" wheo he visited Manila last July.

Aquino refused to say whether she would support ending the RP-US Military Bases Agreement after 1991. That would require a two-thirds approval of the 23-member Senate where opposition to the bases

In a statement released after a meeting with Manglapus, Carlucci said the US had a "strong preference for continuing the current hasiog arran-gements in the Philippines." It was actually a reiteration of a statement of Shultz before his July trip to Manila.

The two countries have been discussing sioce April the terms for the last two years of the MBA. The agreement was signed in 1947 and amended in 1979. It expires in 1992 and can be terminated with one year's notice.

The US, which rejects the idee of paying "rent" to alties, has offered \$489 million, up from the \$351 millioo hudgeted for the next fiscal year beginning Oct 1.

"If agreement proves to be impossible for whatever reason. there are alternatives that are feasible both economically and militarily." Carlucci said.

In his statement. Cartucci reiterated US support for the Philippines and Aquino. But he cautioned that in "carrying out the US share of the mutual security task between US and the Philippines, there are real limits to our flexibility."

Manglapus, was pessimistic after a meeting with Shultz and Deputy Secretary of State John Whitehead.

There has been nothing to justify my saving that we are closer together," he said.

The US is reportedly studying the possibility of moving the bases to the Mariana Islands in the Pacific, which are American

make-up and four bandaids

covering machete cuts near his

eyes and lips — looks nothing

like the smiling youth in a

photograph resting on the coffin.

His brother, Eduardo, 18, killed in the same fight, lies in the

other hox.
"The family doesn't have the

money to hury them," says Man-uel Manarang, a community organiser." They asked the priest if they could leave them here for

Woodeo and cardhoard shacks cover the 20-metre (70-foot) mound facing Manila hay

and bordered by two fetid rivers. It was once a quiet fishing village.

Thirty years of garbage later and renamed for the smoke rising

from burning tefuse, scavengers

boast they can make 70 pesos

(\$3.30) a day selling plastie, metal and cardboard for recyl-

ing, toppiog the minimum wage in a factory.

losing that income now that rub-

bish is being thrown elsewhere

The 3,000 tons of trash that

trucks used to dump each day

had dwindled to 300 tons. Bel-

tran said. If a government plan

goes through, hy the end of the

year oo more trucks will come.

and the dump site phased out.

They say they are afraid of

Filipinos allowed to carry guns

THE House of Representatives passed on second reading a bill authorising citizens to carry

firearms outside their residences.
The hill is designed to help citizens protect their own lives and properties as well as control the proliferation of loose firearms, according to Rep. Raul del Mar (Panaghiusa, Cehu City), the main sponsor of the

Del Mar said House Bill No. 51, however, sets strict rules for the issuance of the authority to carry firearms as safeguards against the rise of private armies and a possible increase in the crime rate as in pre-martial law

days.

The house decided to reduce the bond requirement for the grand of licences from P50,000 to P20,000 and the fee for securing a

Salvador Escudero (KBL, Sorsogon) had earlier objected to the high bond and fees, saving it would mean breaking the adage that those who have less in life should have

more in law. Disqualified from carrying firearms under the bill are minors, aliens, persons convicted of rebellioo, subversioo, aod related crimes and those convicted of violations of the Firearms

and Explosives Law,
The proposed legislation also bans the carrying of firearms, inside churches and other places of worship, government offices, places of amusement, and public

Violation of the rules to be set by a Firearms Regulatory Board, headed hy the secretary of national defeoce, will be punishahle hy imprisonment aod confiscation of firearms.

Licences and permits to carry can only be issued for those types of handguns not used by the military.

Former President Mareos declared a firearms ban when he imposed martial law in 1972, and since then, the earrying of firearms outside the house has been severely restricted.

IN the words of Carlos (Hon-

eyhoy) Palanca, the young husi-oess executive who first dreamed

about it seveo years ago, that was

"truly super". It truly was all that and more — 'Anejo Rum's coming into its

own as All Filipino champioo of

the Philippioe Baskethall

Association following a 3 to 1 victory over ill-starred

Purefoods in game 4 of a best of

five playoff series that had been

chock full of drama and cootroversy on the hardcourt aod

off, punctuated hy iotriguing twists and turns, since it got off the starting blocks a week ago.

ski playing to the hilt his role as linchpin and miracle worker, the

Anejos, who first hroke ioto the

PBA championship picture by winning their first ever pro

League title io the 1986 Open conference, made it to the top of a

tournament where previously

they could do no better than a

striog of three hridesmaid fini-shes by turning back the Hotdogs in overtime, 135-124, before

another overflow turnout at the

Although named Best Player of the night by the Vintage panel

and the most likely claimant of

the playoffs' outstanding perfor-

mer plum, the 42-year-old

Jaworski declined to bask all by

himself in the limelight of

another unforgettable chapter in

"From the start," he said, "it

his storied career.

With the ageless Sonny Jawor-

Diplomats to be sent for re-orientation

FILIPINO diplomats may have gotten so used to cosmopolitan living in key cities of the world that they could have lost their

To enhance their uoderstanding of the Filipino psyche, the foreign office is launching a "grassroots diplomacy"

barrio living for a month. It also hopes to re-orient diplomats oo the implementation of

The FSI concept paper said the belief that foreign affairs is the "exclusive concern" of a small group of people in govern-ment has affected the quality and direction of the country's

It has likewise influenced the attitude of Filipino diplomats toward their country and the people they represent, the paper



The programme, developed by the Foreign Service Institute (FSI), intends to familiarise mid-career and senior officers with



Internal squabbles dent Filipino hopes

Will the gold medal drought end in Seoul?

strength in sports. and everything. It is because of this fact that sceptics are doubtiog the medal chances of Philippines which has sent 35 athletes to the Games.

Sure, our athletes are the best in the Philippines. But will they be enough match for the best in the world?

To be rather frack, the Filipino athletes had not gone through such intensive preparations as their counterparts from the Uoited States, the Soviet Union, South Korea and even fellow Southeast Asian countries.

In fact, in boxing, where we are given a fairly good chance of winning our first gold, the six-mao team of the Philippines is illprepared, all because of political bickerings withio the leadership of the Amateur Boxing Association of the Philippines (ABAP).

And if that's not coough, there are other squabhles within the National Archery Association of the Philippines (NAAP) and the Philippine Amateur Swimming Association (PASA).

It is in boxiog where the Philippines had won its first silver medal, courtesy of Aothooy Villaneueva in the 1964 Tokyo

THE Olympics is a showcase of Olympics. Before Anthony, Michael Hormillosa. was his famer Jose Villanueva who captured the bronze in hoxing in the 1932 Los **Angeles Games**

Actually, 1932 was a fine year for the Philippines as it woo three hronze medals. Aside from the bronze won by the elder Villanucva, Teofilo Ildefonso also took third place in swimming and high jumper Simeon Torihio achieved the feat, too, in his event.

Our first bronze came in 1928

ing forward to a glorious ruo hy golden girl Lydia de Vega. She

may wio the first heat but whether she will make the finals is another story.

Even De Vega herself claims that the gold medal is just a dream and to be positive about

winning it is foolhardy. Athletics has four representtives in De Vega, Agrifina de la Cruz, Nenila Adan and Hector

Surely our athletes are the best in the Philippines. But will they be enough of a match for the best in the world?

in Amsterdam as Ildefonso sliced the waters with impunity. Our last bronze was achieved in the 1936 Berlin Games with hurdler Miguel White grabbing it.

This year, Anthony Villao-enva is back oo the boxing team as a enach. He could be the lucky charm. That is if the local pugs still pack power following the squabhles.

The six-man boxing contingent is composed of Leopoldo Cantancio, Leopoldo Serrantes, Rohert Jaloaiz, Orlaodo Dolente, Emmaouel Legaspi and

Begeo.
If there are two events wherein we can stamp our class, these are tackwoodo and teopio bowling. However, both events are demonstration sports and will be io the Olympics calendar officially only in the 1992 Bar-

celona Games. For sure, jins Stepheo Fernandezand Monsour de Rosario will give a good account of themselves despite this event being the national sport of the Koreans. A silver would be good enough for both. A gold in Seoul is oot that

by pulling the rug from under illustrious keglers Olivia 'Bong' Coo and Paeng Nepomuceoo who did not make good in the Hoogkoog FIQ. Ariaone salvaged the Olympic slot, however, as she topped the final qualifying round in Florida. And to think that Cerdena came from a year's lay-off following motherhood.

Still, Cerdena is a hright medal prospect. She is no stranger to pressure having represented the country in the World FIQ.

Other athletes in Seoul are Basilisa Ygnalaga and Rowell Merto (archery), Akiko Thom-soo, Eric Buhain, Rene and Lee Concepcioo (swimming). Joselito Santos, Norberto Oconer, Domiogo Villanueva aod Beroardo Rimarim (eycling), Percival Allan Alger (fenciog), Beojamin Mac-Murray, Gerry Dino, and John Baylon (judo), Edgardo Maerina (rowing), Pamoo Solis Samuel (rowing), Ramoo Solis, Samuel Alegada and Gregorio Colonia (weightlifting), Nestor Soriano (yachting). Richard Paz (windsurfing), Dean Manibog aod Florante Tirante (wrestling).

Will the quest for the gold medal finally end, or will the gold medal be as clusive as ever?

Smokey Mountain scavengers say no to relocation plans

By Kathleen Callo

MANILA, (Reuter): Twenty thousand people in the Philippine capital live on garhage. They make money collecting and selling it. Their houses sit on it.

The government wants to get rid of 'Smokey Mountain,' Manila's biggest dump site, but the scavengers who sift through the trash each day say they won't

They are proud to be Smokey Mountain people," says father Benigno Beltran, 42, who has worked there for 10 years.

"They have had bad experiences being relocated. This is their

The Catholic priest, in a Tshirt, grey sneakers and slaeks sits outside a white wooden church built on years of decom-

posed garbage. A blue towel hangs down his back like a cape. He excuses himself, changes into his priestly robes, then holds a mass for 600 people crammed in and around the chanel.

President Corazon Aquino has announced plans to convert the site into a housing area and train scavengers for other work. Gregorio Junior' Romero, 24,

is one of 200 scavengers due to start oew jobs this month. He says he will never leave his hirthplace hut describes training he is receiviog to be a computer data encoderasa chaoce for a new life. "I want to develop myself," he

Smokey Mountain is much like the city's other sprawling squatter areas, where harsh

realities are often laid bare. Juoior staods on a crude wooden stage with a corrugated tin roof next to the church. Three feet (a metre) away, two coffins are oo display.

Laughing children scramble past, then stop at one coffin and

peer io at the smashed, hloated

face of Carlos Navarro, stahbed

to death in a fight a week earlier.

The US Agency for International Development has given \$50,000 to retrain scavengers. Eight state agencies are working to eventually level the mound and huld houses. The project has raised some

hopes hut the people teod to be sceptical. Sometimes the government doesn't listeo, they say. A cool breeze off the bay

carried the smell of trash inland. Downwiod, a new church huilt by the city on the site's highest point last February stood empty, its doors locked.

'They never asked our advice," Beltran said. "They justput it there, right next to where the trucks dump garbage. No one goes there. It suoks."

Anejo Rum are worthy champions



The Loyzaga brothers, Joey and Chito beam as they receive the ship trophy.

was a team effort. Everybody cootributed - from the ball boy to the players who dido't see action tonight."

There was, however, oo doubting the stellar role which Jaworski played io putting it all together — all the pieces of a champion team which rose above the adversity of a relatively so-so line-up to make it the finals by surviving a sudden death showdown with San Miguel Beer, and once there, playing its guts out against a high-powered Purefoods team earlier fancied as pre-play-off picks to win hy the

And so who really cares oow if the Anejos made it, took the d ecidiog game 3 and 4, with Purefoods' former playing coach, Ramoo Fernandez, io the 'freezer", dumped there hy company president Rene Buhain following an appalling sub-par performance in game I which the

Hotdogs lost? As Jaworski himself said by way of a curt comment on the henching of Fernandez all throughout game 2 in an act of the Purefoods management that caught the PBA crowd by surprise and which later caused a stir all the way to the halls of Congress wheo the freeze was made to apply to games 3 and 4, "that's the problem.

He's right. On the ooe hand, though, the unexplained decision of Purefoods to put its most experienced and highest-priced performer on ice after the Hotdogs' game I setback somehow raises a question mark as to how the series would have gone if Fernanez had been io there all the way.

Still and all, the Fernandez cootroversy outwithstaoding. that was one a great Anejo Rum team which took the floor against Purefoods in the finals of a tournament where it had been frustrated three times in the past (io 1983 and 1984 while still carrying the enlours of Gilbey's Gin, and in 1986 as Ginehra).

It went all heart all the way. It was not stretched to the fivegame limit, but the three games that it won were all punishing, down-the-wire battles. In game 3, it had to claw back

from 15 points down to make it, and in Game 4, which took place last Tuesday the 13th, Aoejo Rum looked like it was gone and headed for game 5 when it fell back hy as much as 19 points in the third quarter.

But gutsily, with Jaworski

leading his boys on the long climb back, the Anejos patiently nibhled at Purefoods' lead to send the game into overtime with Jaworski himself pumping in the field goal that locked the score at 119-all at the end of the regulation period and forged the exten-

Io overtime, it was champioo-ship class prevailing over youth and ioexperience as the Anejos outscored the Hotdogs, 16 to 5, to wrap it all up. With the victory, Jaworski

made it two PBA championships io three years for a team which he first joined in 1984 following the hreak-up of the Toyota ballcluh the previous season. Aloog with his old Toyota

huddy, Francis Arnaiz (now retired and living to Los Aogeles, California), Jaworski opted to sign up with La Tondena, then headed by Honeyboy Palanca, even as most of his former teammates players suited up for Man-

Now that he has won the All Filipino and the Open in a dual role as player and coach, all that's left for Jaworski to pull off is to win the upcoming Reinforced conference. At the rate the Anejos are going, that shouldn't be a very tough mountain to



Scavengers at Smokey Mountain, Manila's biggest dump, collect rubbish for recycling. Some 20,000 people live on the site.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Officials meet new US Treasury secretary

Ministers to discuss volatile dollar, Third World debt

BERLIN, Sept 24, (Agencies): Top financial officials from Japan and Western Europe met the new US Treasury secretary for the first time today to discuss the volatile US dollar and the enormous debt of Third World countries.

The meeting was taking place in the framework of the annual joint sessions of the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank, which lend millions of dollars for development projects. Left-wing groups have been clamouring for the banks to forgive at least some of the dehts of poor nations

The ministers from Japan, Britain, France, and West Germany hegan talks with US Treasury Secretary Nicbolas F. Brady at the closely guarded villa Borsig, a West German government spokesman said. Later today, they were to be joined by the ministers of finance from Italy and Canada, as well as Michel Camdessus, bead of the Monetary Fund. Debts

US officials have taken the lead in opposing forgiveness of dehts. Finance officials from other creditor countries are also cool about deht forgiveness. except for the poorest nations where average incomes are \$2 or less a day or less.

A top leader of the International Monetary Fund said on Friday it would be unfair to write off billions of dollars in loans to some poor nations when other countries are paying off their

He spoke on the same day a "counter-congress" of hank critics opened with a plea to can-

cel all Third World deht. A street demonstration has been announced for Sunday.

There is no intention whatsoever among the members to propose deht forgiveness hy can-celling arrears to the fund," said Dutch Finance Minister H. Onno Ruding, chairman of the interim committee. The panel serves as the fund's top policymaking body.

"That would be unfair to other member countries" that have kept up with their payments despite their own difficult financial circumstances, he said.

Providing such an unfair ben-efit would also run contrary to the principle that the fund is a cooperative organisation of 151 member governments, he con-

Ruding said the same thing goes for the World Bank, the fund's sister organisation, which has the same members.

The bank lends about \$17 billion a year the fund, about \$8 billion.

In recent years, both have concentrated on making loans to Third World countries and putting together loan packages with governments, private banks and other bodies. Most loans are made under conditions designed to get the debtors out of financial trouble and eventually to raise their standards of living.

At the end of April, more than \$2.5 billion were overdue in dehts to the fund. Eight countries have been declared ineligible for new loans hecause of these late payments: Zambia, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Vietnam, Guyana, Liberia, Sudan and Peru. Another five countries are also in arrears, hut fund officials refuse to name them.

Paymants

On June 30, the World Bank reported late payments of more tban \$699 million due from Guyana, Liberia, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, Sierra Leone, Syria and Zambia. It said those countries owe the hank a total of On Wednesday, former West

German Chancellor Willy Brandt suggested that the bank and fund consider forgiving some of the debts owed them.

Third World countries owe an estimated \$1.2 trillion to international and private banks as

well as governments.

Pressure for deht reduction has been added hy the atmosphere in West Berlin, where informal bank talks bave been held this week. Left-wing groups led by the West German Green Party have been denouncing the bank and fund.

Conditions

Critics complain that the conditions for the loans impose austenty programmes on poor countries, with the heaviest impact on their poorer citizens.

West German Finance Minister Gerhard Stoltenberg told reporters on Friday he opposes even partial writing off of debts for the more affluent dehtor nations.

"Calls for a global solution destory the credit-worthiness of debtor countries," he said.

The West Germans instead announced on Friday they are contributing over \$900 million to a special \$10.4-billion amount from which the fund is making



West Garman Finance Minister Gerhard Stottenberg (right) hands over the contract he has just signed to the president of the international Monetary Fund (IMF) Michel Camdessus for France. West Germany will provide a substantial amount of grants to a special facility of the IMF. (Reuter wirephoto)

long-term loans at interest of only one-half per cent. Sixty-two of the poorest countries are eligi-

Stoltenberg also suggested that member governments should agree next spring to an increase of at least 30 to 50 per cent — a total of \$35 billion to \$58 billion — in their contributions to the fund. The move would permit the fund to make more loans.

Japan's Finance Minister Kii-

chi Miyazawa, architect of a new plan on Third World debt, has cancelled his visit to West Berlin because of the failing health of Emperor Hirohito, 87.

Reilef Britain and West Germany have made clear in recent days they put little store hy an emerging French plan to provide deht relief for this group, where much of the cash is owed to commercial banks as well as Western govern-

indicated it is unwilling to put up new funds for the IMF unless a solution is found.

The United States has already

Developing nations, worried hy a worldwide rise in interest rates, have already warned against over-reliance on monetary policy to dampen inflation. But the industrial countries will almost certainly counter that their intervention has been steady economic growth.

World Bank loan for

LAGOS, Sept 24, (OPECNA): The World Bank has committed \$1 billion to Nigeria in the next 12 months, according to bank vice president for Africa Edward

the end of a three-day visiEhere that the loan was subject to the condition that the Nigerian government should continue with its structural adjustment

tions between the hank and Nigeria for another \$500 million loan would be finalised before

President Ibrahim Babangida, as well as the ministers of finance, planning and hudget, the bead of the civil service and the secretary

relationship between the World country at this time." he said.

Nigeria

The official told newsmen at

the end of the year. Visit

Cox said that the purpose of his visit was to exchange views with the country's key policy

Bank and Nigeria and how the bank can be of assistance to the

OPEC Fund approves \$13.32m in new loans

VIENNA, Sept 24, (OPECNA): The OPEC Fund for International Development approved new loans totalling \$13.32 million to finance projects in agriculture, industry and transport in developing countries.

Burkina Faso will receive

\$4.30 million for its Bagre Dam Project which will help alleviate the problem of food shortages by developing agricultural production in the Bagre region of the White Volta river valley.
Under the \$129.37 million

project, a total of 7,400 hectares of land will be developed, yielding 55,000 tons of rice annually. In addition, a total of 4,425 hectares of rain-fed land will also be reclaimed, yielding 6,550 tons of vegetables and 4,800 tons of grain each year.

The country will also receive \$5 million to belp finance the government's import prog-ramme of intermediate and capital goods for the agro-indus-

Contribution

In addition, the fund made a grant of \$1.02 million to the African state to cover its contribution to the common fund for commodities. This is the 12th loan being

extended by the fund to Burkina Faso. Six previous loans went for balance of payments support, while the rest went to finance projects in transport, water supply and education. Mozamhique will receive

\$2.82 million for the rehabilitation of the Salamanga limestone quarry. It also aims at supporting the government's efforts to restore and develop the cement industry and to enable the country to meet the acute shortage of the material.

The project will also create new job opportunities and improve living standards in the area where it is to be set up. It is also expected to result in substantial foreign exchange saving and encourage investment in related construction activities.

This is the eighth loan extended by the fund to Mozamhique.

SBI delegation for Kuwait

A HIGH-LEVEL delegation from the State Bank of India. headed hy K. Govindan, the General Manager of Overseas Operations, is due to arrive in Kuwait tomorrow.

A seminar on NRI bonds. organised by the State Bank NRI Services, will be held on September 28 at the Hotel Plaza.

A new bond scheme, which will be exempt from income. wealth and gift taxes, will be launched shortly exclusively for the henefit of Non-Resident indians.

N.N. Jha, India's Ambassador in Kuwait, will preside and Govindan will he the main

Economy maintains fast pace

UK bank lending grew \$8b in August

LONDON, Sept 24: Britain's money supply and bank lending grew strongly in August, hut, though lending didn't match the most pessimistic forecasts, economists say the data show the economy is still growing too fast.

M4 lending, the most widely watched indication of domestic credit, expanded £5.8 hillion (\$8 billion), compared with growth of £9.2 billion (\$15 hillion) in August 1987. Market expectations had been for growth of as much as £7 billion to £10 hillion, reports the Wall Street Journal. The lending figures gave the

markets a hit of a boost. We have become conditioned

to expecting appalling num-bers," said Christopber Anthony, an economist at London brokerage Phillips and Drew, explaining the market's reaction. "But if you look back two or three months, it's still a very huoyant figure.

David Smith, an economist at hrokerage William de Broe Hill Chaplin & Co., said tha! August's rise in bank lending is about level with monthly average so far this year, and that it only

looks good in comparison to July's record rise, which was boosted hy a rush for mortgages ahead of the Aug I abolition of a major tax-relief law. Reilef

Starting Aug 1: groups of unmarried people can't each claim tax relief on mortgages when buying a house together. Smith said that economists overestimated the amount of mortgage lending in August left over from the July rush to buy

Full figures hreaking down M4 into types of lending aren't available, but the Committee of London and Scottish Bankers said lending for house purchases accounted for £1.27 billion of their £2.3 billion increase in lend-

The committee's figures represent the eight largest banks in Britain, hut exclude huilding societies, which do most of the morigage lending in the UK. Separately, Britain's three lar-

gest building societies said they plan to raise their mortgage rates to as much as 12.75 per cent from around 11.5 per cent, effective

"After the money supply data, we decided to go ahead, rather than leave our horrowers in uncertainty," said a spokesman for Halifax Building Society. "Even if next Tuesday's trade figures are bad and push up base rates half a point or a point, we won't necessarily need to adjust our mortgage rates again for a while," he added.

Halifax's new mortgage rates will range from 12.45 per cent to 12.75 per cent, up from 11.3 per cent to 11.5 per cent. Ahbey National Building Society's mortgage rates will be between 11.3 per cent and 12.75 per cent, while Nationwide Anglia's rate will be 12.75 per cent, spokesmen for the companies said.

The Bank of England also released figures yesterday showing that Mo, the narrow measurement of money that includes notes and coins in circulation plus banks' operational balances with the central bank, rose I per cent in August, compared to 0.9 per cent growth in July. In the past 12 months, MO has grown an estimated 7.8 per

cent, well ahove the government's target of 1 per cent to 5 per cent growth.

Smith said the government must slow the growth of the money supply to stop the economy from expanding at an unsustainable and inflationary rate. He said that the annual rate for M4 should be brought down to about 10 per cent, where it was when the credit boom began in 1986 and that this might require an increase in the base lending rate to 13 per cent to 15 per cent from its current 12 per cent.

"An economy with a balanceof-payments delicit at the highest level as a proportion of gross domestic product since just after the war, and with inflationary pressures in the jobs market, needs the wide monetary aggregate growing at about 17 per cent a year like it needs a hole in the head," he said.

The September figures are expected to be distorted hy a mail strike, which may have increased private demand for notes and coins and may have forced small businesses to seek short-term

programme (SAP). He also disclosed that negotia-

He held talks with Nigerian

to the government. "We discussed the general

Weak oil prices threaten several Third World debtors

Several deht-laden Third World oil exporters will be at risk of economic crisis if the OPEC organisation cannot restore effective output curbs and petroleum prices tumble, bankers and economists said today.

The t986 oit collapse was offset slighly by low interest rates. Now rates are higher and the adverse effect on debt would be high indeed," said Paul Luke, an economist at Lihra Bank in Lon-

Weakening crude prices earlier this month led the OPEC president, Rilwanu Lukman of Nigeria, to warn members that a repeat of 1986 was possible.

Bankers said some Third World producers, especially Mexico, began protecting themselves against weak oil prices after the 1986 shock hy maximising non-oil exports.

Kuwait to the bank's new management.

But for Nigeria and Venezuela, for instance, oil represented more than 80 per cent of total exports. Ecuador relied on oil for two-thirds of its exports. These countries, along with Mexico, owe foreign debt of about \$170

Link

Luke, who specialises in Latin American economies, said the link between oil and debt could be seen clearly in the ratio of interest payments to exports of goods and services. Oil at current prices, below

their budget projections, would rates to push the ratio for Mexico to 33 per cent this year from 29 per cent in 1987 and that for Venezuela to 23 per cent from 20.

Another fall in oil prices would send ratios towards 1986 levels. including 38 per cent for Mexico and 28 for Venezuela.

On Wednasday, Al Ahii Bank of Kuwait heid a reception at the Kuwait Sharaton to felicitate

the appointment of Victor Fu (third from left) as manager of Al Ahli Bank's representative

office in Beljing. The occasion was also to introduce Chinese companies operating in

interest rates have climbed 2.5 percentage points.

"Another decline would have a catastrophic effect," said Sarah Cameron, economic advisor on Latin America at Lloyds Bank PLC. who says Venezuela and Ecuador are only now implementing measures to counteract the effects of past oil price

Вооп

But Luke said cheap oil would be a boon to importers like Brazil, the biggest Third World dehtor, Chile and Argentina, which are also benefiting from higher prices now for some other commodities. Combined, their deht is nearly \$194 billion.

Mexico averted disaster in the 1986 price crash by devalining its currency hy 148 per cent, negotiating a foreign debt package, cutting spending and lowering trade barriers.

BP in £300m move to sell oilfield stake LONDON, Sept 24 - BP has

put up the "for sale" sign over 20 per cent of its North Sea Magnus oilfield — officially inaugurated by Mrs Thatcher in 1983 — in a move which could raise £300 million, according to a London

Although the sale has attracted the interest of 40 international oil companies, only five or six - possibly including foreign companies - will be allocated stakes.

The sale is regarded as yet another move by BP to take advantage of the North Sea tax BP will use the proceeds to pay off some of its debt, while the

buyers will be able to offset the income from their stake in one of the North Sea's largest producing fields against any spending on exploration they incur on other blocks in the British sector of the North Sea. Buyers

Among the names suggested as possible huyers last night were Repsol, the Spanish state oil company, and Deminex of West Germany. Another company expected to make a bid so that it can use the tax advantages of having a mature North Sea producing asset could be Aran Energy of Ireland.

The sale, which should be completed, with government approval, by January 3 next year, will also involve hidders — the minimum bid considered will be for 2.5 per cent of the field taking a share in the associated pipeline and terminal facilities on Shetland.

The sale will also allow BP to

tion, and hring forward the exploration programme prepared by Britoil, the Glasgow company which BP bought this

Hugh Norton, the managing director of BP exploration, said: "The disposal reflects our strategic determination to realise assets which may be worth more to others than they are to BP." Mark Fletcher, oil analyst at hrokers SG Warhurg, said:

"Once again BP have used the

tax system to their advantage. They can sell off producing assets which are no longer taxefficient to them to companies looking for a tax shelter, and use the cash raised to explore for more oil. The only loser in this deal is the chancellor.

BP has already disposed of 20 per cent of its Forties field, although the Forties stake was sold in units of 0.25 percent. Then, the extra administrative work created for the Department of Energy in dealing with the licensing changes involved infuriated the government, and BP is limiting the sale to a likely maximum

Oil co-operation talks

BAGHDAD, Sept 24, (OPEC-NA): Iraqi Oil Minister Issam Abdul Raheem Al Chalabi held talks here on Thursday with Tunisian Minister of Energy and Mining Al Sadeq Rabeh on expanding oil and energy cooperation between the two coun-

Fed won't make further

World Business Summary

efforts to tighten credit

WASHINGTON, Sept 24, (AP): Top policy-makers at the Federal Reserve one week after boosting a key interest rate, decided to make no further efforts to tighten credit in August, according to minutes of the discussions released yesterday. The Federal Reserve serves as the American central bank. The Federal Open Market Committee, which sets monetary policy, voted 10-1 at their Ang 16 meeting to leave credit conditions unchanged for now. The policy-making board met again on Tuesday and many analysts believe that it once again decided to Tuesday and many analysts believe that it once again decided to sit back and see whether the tightening moves already undertaken would have the desired effect of dampening demand and cooling off the economy. The Federal Reserve on Ang 9 boosted its discount rate, the interest it charges to make bank loans, to 6.5 per cent. The move had been preceded by a series of less-dramatic tightening efforts beginning in late March as it became concerned that demand was threatening to outstrip the economy's ability to produce goods and services. Since the discount rate increase, the government has reported that unemployment rose slightly to 5.6 per cent and there have been other signs that US economic growth may be slowing slightly. However, economists said they did not believe the slowdown would be enough to ease the Federal Reserve's inflation worries. They said they expected further credit tightening but not until after the Nov 8 presidential credit tightening but not until after the Nov 8 presidential election. "I think the economic data will remain reasonably firm and inflation rates will go up," said David Wyss, chief financial economist for Data Resources fuc., of Lexington, Massachusetts. "That means the Fed will be tightening some more after the election." The central bank indicated that it still planned to err on the side of fighting inflationary pressures rather than on the side of boosting economic growth, a position first outlined by Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan in congressional testimony in July. The open market committee is made up of the seven members of the Fed board of governors along with five of the 12 presidents of Fed regional banks, who serve on a rotating basis.

Nigerian thermal station in gas pipeline link-up

LAGOS, Sept 24, (OPECNA): Nigeria's Eghin thermal power station has received its first deliveries of gas from the Escayros-Lagos pipeline, it was announced here. Aret Adams, managing director of the Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation (NNPC), told newsmen that two million cir. ft of gas per day was now being utilised by facilities operated by the Nigerian Electric Power Authority (NEPA). The pipeline, which has a capacity of 450 million ca. ft of gas daily, cost \$220 million to complete. According to Adams, NEPA is only using around 50 million cu. ft of gas per day on one turbine at the station which is in the process of being a gas per day on one turbine at the station which is in the process. of being commissioned. A second turbine would become operational in about 30 days, he said. Adams disclosed that NNPC had started talks with industries situated near the pipeline with a view to supplying them with gas for their operations. Daniel Nzelu, project leader at the station, said flanges had been provided along the pipeline at Ore, Benin, Iwopin, Ijebu Ode, Shagamu, Otta; Ikorodu as well as Egbin, to enable supplies to Shagamu, otta; Ikorodu as well as Egbin, to enable supplies to local industry and member countries of the Economic Co of Western African States (ECOWAS) to be made. He said the pipeline, which was being supplied by Shell's Obeing plant in Bendel, would carry associated and non-associated gas which would be treated it a station currently under construction at

bod .

H I'URK

₩ lave (a

≥man,

- Blan (

le and o

Sagai to but anai

CON TOCKS

TO 10 2

facial.

Sacial.

Sac

Source of the control of the control

Glaxo pushes profits 12pc ahead to £832m

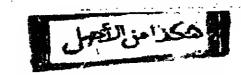
LONDON, Sept 24: Glaxo, which over the last few months has moved up to become the world's second largest prescription drugs company, raised profits in the year to June by 12 per cent to £832 million. Chairman Sir Paul Girolami said Glaxo would sooner or later have bigger sales than Merck, the world leader. "It's only a question of time before we overtake them," he said. Although Glaxo is undergoing a period of relatively low growth after the enormous success of its Zautac anti-ulcer treatment, an acceleration is expected as a new range of products hits the market at the beginning of the next decade. Sir Paul said growth would be achieved by concentrating on the central pharmaceutical activities, and acquisitions would play a peripheral part. Glaxo's cash mountain rose during the year by £183 million to £912 million but the covernments. million, but the group sees no need to return this to shareholders. It will however be asking for powers at the annual meeting to allow it to buy back shares. The group believes the cash pile is small set against the high risks in the drugs business. The United States market is seen as offering Glaxo the greatest potential, and is aiready the fastest-growing of the top 10 American drugs companies. But the dollar took some of the shine off the results, with currency changes cutting trading profits by £22 million. A final dividend of 18p raises the total from 19p to 25p. The shares slipped

Cereal stocks forecast below safety levels

ROME, Sept 24, (Reuter): North America's drought is sending world cereal stocks to their lowest in more than a decade and below a minimum needed for food security, the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO) said today. Carryover stocks at the end of the 1988-89 crop year would be 16 per cent of anticipated consumption for the next year, it said. The FAO regards 17 to 18 per cent as a minimum. This would be the first time since the world food crisis of the early 1970s that stocks have declined to such a low level," it said. Its September food outlook report said that stocks "will be at precariously low levels and the cushion for world security provided by the abundant stocks of more recent years will have been eroded." It said the US drought and locusts in Africa would send world cereal output down to 1,726 million tonnes in 1988—69 million tonnes below last year's harvest which was itself lower than normal. Carryover stocks would fall by 1.19 million tonnes to 282 million, the largest drop in a single year on record. World cereal output would need to rise by 13 per cent in 1989 to bring stocks back up to the minimum safety level but this could only be achieved by a return to normal weather. "In this connection the present low level of moisture reserves for winter cereal crop plantings in North America is a cause of some concern," the FAO said. The amount of cereal available for food and will fall below 10 million tounes for the first time in five years.

American oil prices drop

NEW YORK, Sept 24, (Reuter): US oil prices lost nearly 50 cents a barrel on Friday on rumours that plans for the incoming OPEC price-committee meeting were mravelling at the last minute. West Texas Intermediate for delivery in November fell 47 cents to \$14.18 a barrel, wiping out recent gains in US crude prices. North Sea Brent ended at \$13.27 a barrel, down 38 cents. The fivemember price committee is expected to meet on Sunday and Monday in Madrid to discuss the continuing overproduction of oil. Monday in Madrid to discuss the continuing of Petroleum Exporting Country members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Country members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Country and immedia. tries (OPEC). "The market declined on rumour and in The first rumour was that Saudi Oil Minister Hisham Nazer would not attend (the Madrid meeting), the second was that he was sending a deputy. Then traders thought the price panel meeting might not take place at all," said Andrew Lebow, an analyst with E.D. and F. Man International Futures Inc. The organisation's production, estimated at around 20 million b a day in August, exceeds demand for OPEC oil of around 185



mmah

urther

credit

, marter at f

maker it is

considered in the

See drame

Representation for

ing on the

SHOP THE TEN

nil planetion

in the sta

a contract

is made coat to

Samp @# 0.4

a retainship

tation

a thermal perg

or the Espine

HE PROPERTY

72 1 or personn

gir der am sig

icensa Liene

ME . Designation

m) = Branh

1. T. C.F. SHOW

a said become

Cockned the

WILL KNOW

ran 🖎 Darid

The first bear

(## Ode

ם הנקינו אלו

Bull Committee

also He sand the

Octo 0.424 H

प्रभव हुन्य मांति

CENTRAL SE

rofits

La Cartino La

- Transito

Archine.

Building Street - - : sær 1

and Alphane

THE PARTY : E. . 22 all the l

三二二十二四世

HAND BOOK

PARTIES WITH

1 part (150)

selient i Si

i de de la

114 (44) 18 ja

Par le stalled

i en sa

Bulleting with

وي المناهدة

T. T. T. Sand

;ast

INCHES OF STREET

III 3 EXECUTE

STATE OF THE PARTY.

PK 14

PARTIES OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

The development of the control of th

s drop

the mand and the

1212 Capain of #

fru orderin g

Alshall stock price indices

Shares slide as market euphoria fades

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies last Wednesday averaged 42.69 points, an increase of 0.25 points against 0.6 per cent average, Alshall economic consultants repor-

The Alshall Index for Gulf shareholding companies reached 48.69 points, a decrease of 0.04 point against 0.08 for the same

period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 25.13 million
The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares a decrease of 19.5 per with a daily average of 5.03 million shares, a decrease of 19.5 per cent from last week's 6.25 millino shares. Gulf traded shares reached 12.22 million with a daily average of

2.44 millinn shares, 60.5 per cent increase from last week's daily average of 1.52 million shares.

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 8.400 millioo at a daily average of KD 1.680 million, a decrease of 23 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 2.192 million.

The value of Gulf traded shares was KD 0.641 million at a daily average of KD 0.134 millino, an increase of 23 per cent over last week's daily average of KD 0.109 millioo.

In spite of several interventions aimed at increasing trading activity, still the market showed weak signs, more so on the Kuwaiti shares. Rumnurs had spread that the government iotends

to turn some of its shares portfolio to the private secInr. However, this could not be in the short term, as it contradicts the government's policy which aims at supportiog the market at all

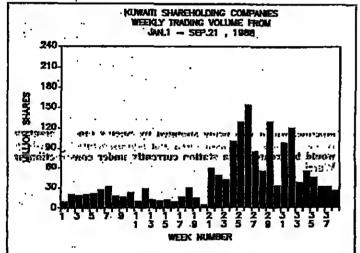
In the Kuwaiti shares market the banking sector came first at 62 per cent of total trading in which the Commercial Bank had the lead at 24 per cent followed by Burgan Bank at 20 per ceol and Kuwait Finance House at 14.5 per ent.

Second came the real estate sector at 15 per cent of total trading, of which Kuwaii Projects Compaoy led at 54 per ceoi followed by Kuwait United Reality at 28.5 per cent and Kuwait Real Estate at

The services sector came third at 13.8 per cent of total trading. Kuwait Commercial Markets led in that sector at 57.8 per cent, followed by Public Warehousing Company at 20.8 per cent and Mobile Telephooe Systems at 11.5 per cent. For the Gulf shares' market, the financial sector and other companies both had the same perceotage of total trading volume at 50 per cent each.

Ras Al-Khaima White Cement led io terms of trading volume at 48 per ceot, followed by Coast lovestment and Development Company at 35 per cent and Bahraio Middle East Bank at 7 per

Kuwait shareho	ding compar	nles index	
	Wednesday Wednesday Change		
	21/09/88	14/09/88	points
Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	106.53	106.53	— .
The Gulf Bank	35.63	34.39	1.24
The Commercial Bank	27.87	27.44	0.44
Al Ahli Bank	37.00	36.52	0.48
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	34.20	33.77	0.44
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	32.54	33.33	-0.79
Burgao Bank	31.22	30.72	0.50
Kuwait Fmaoce House	80.12	78.61	1.51



		·	
Kuwait Investment Co.	29.02	29.02	_
Kuwait Int. Invest. Cn.	26.12	26.46	-0.34
Inv. Pearl Kuwait	82.54	84.13	-1.59
IFA	73.53	73.53	
Commercial Facilities	123.75	122.50	1.25
Sector Index	39.84	39.89	-0.05
Insurance Sector			
Kuwait Insurance Co.	39.68	39.68	_
Gulf Insurance Co.	28.46	28.46	_
Al Ahleia Insurance Co.	51.28	51.28	_
Warba Insurance Co.	79.04	79.04	=
Sector Index	40.75	40.75	_
Real Estate Sector			
Kuwaii Real Estate	30.08	30.08	_
United Realty	11.84	11.84	_
Natinnal Real Estate	42.60	43.00	-0.40
Sector Index	21.67	21.73	-0.06
industrial Sector		_	
Kuwait Cemeni Co.	. 17.38	17.38	_
Refrigeratioo Indust.	92.24	91.14	-1.10
Gulf Cahles	112.10	112.10	-
Kuwaii Pharmaceutical	90.67	92.44	-1.78
Sector Index	36.24	36.25	-0.01
Services Sector			
Kuwail Computer Co.	192.24	192.24	_
Kuwait Cinema Co.	9.04	9.04	_
Public Warehousing Cn.	82.83	82.83	_
Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.	36.95	36.95	
Mnbile Telephone Syst.	361.90	366.67	-4.76
Sector Index	66.67	67.06	-0.49
Food Sector			
Livestock Trad. & Transp.	47.19	47.19	_
United Fisheries	10.91	10.91	
Kuwait United Poultry	82.87	82.87	_
Kuwail Food Co.	87.36	82.76	4.60
Sector Index	45.47	44.68	0.79
Overall Index	42.69	42.44	0.25
Gulf shareholding	companies		
	14/09/88		points
Financial Companies	,	01703100	poma
First Gulf Bank	163.16	163.16	_
United Gulf Bank	34,48	34.48	
Bahraio Internat, Bank	93.79	93.79	
Bahraio M. East Bank	87,32	93.79 87.32	_
Gulf Investments Co.	61.03	61.03	_
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	99.05		_
Pohenia Varrait Yan Can	77,03	99.05	_

61.85

13.68

10.50

10.53

25.56

29.80

16.24

61.85

53.79

13.68

10.50

10,53

25.56

29.80

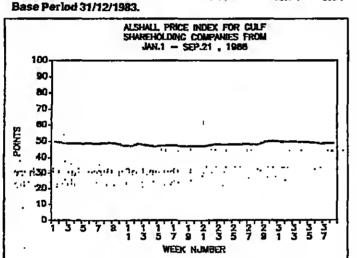
16.24

48.74

-0.76

-0.07

-0.04



Bahraio Kuwait Inv. Gro

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Sector Index

Other Companias

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cemeni

Sector Index

Overall Index

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

Mood of caution and apathy deepens

Big obstacles remain in market's path

NEW YORK, Sepi 24, (AP): Hnpes have faded lately on Wall Street for any development soco to restar! The stalled stuck

Sector Index

Investment Sector

The end of summer and its traditional torpor haven't done il. And analysts say the oext several weeks hold some serious nbstacles in any revival inf enth-

usiasm for stocks. First nfall, there is the impending first anniversary nf Black Mooday oo Oct 19, a milestooe unlikely to whet investors' appetites for taking new risks io

the stock market. We're going to be bombarded from all sides with rehashings, recapitulations and backward-lookiog fnrecasts," said Justin Mamis, an analysi ai

LONDON, Sept 24, (Reuter): Barclaycard is sel lo introduce a

oew, no-cost scheme next year to

coovince consumers to use its

hrand of plastic credit - and not

If fioal test marketing is positive, it will offer its 9 million

cardholders Barclaycard Buyers

Printection. This is a free additional waranly which

extends a supplier's nr maker's

guarantee hy one year oo a range

of consumer goods costing more

The only exclusions are

motorised vehicles, including

motorcycles and motor boats.

Barclaycard says aeroplanes are

alsn nut — although it admits nn

one has so far bought one with its card. But everything else which

has a guaraotee against anything

Competition

huying video recorders, telev-

ision sets, warshing machines

and other domestic electrical

equipment hut hicycles and gar-

den machinery, for instance, will

As competition iotensifies,

with some hanks offeriog a

choice of credit cards and the

Monopolies Commissioo report

on plastic cards io the pipelioe, Barclaycard is testing 250,000 of

The maio use is likely in be in

going wrong is covered.

also be covered.

those of its rivals.

than £50.

Barclays scheme to offer cover

Secondly, there is the Nov 8 presideotial electioo, the out-

come of which is hard In predict or anticipate. · Investors Nn malter whnm the vnters

choose, brokers note, investors will be cootemplating the first change of presidents since 1980, with all the questions ahnul future economic policies. Of course, as the mood of cau-

lion and apathy deepeos, analysts say there is always a chance that the market will pull off a surprise.

The stock market is natorious for its ability to catch the majority off guard, especially when there is widespread agreement that a trend is firmly

its cardholders chosen al random

for their reactions between now

and the end of the year. Early

signs are good, with cardholders

apparently liking something that

is genuinely cosI-free, so the

protection plan could well take

hand ... yet." Activity

The activity in the market during the past week certainly seemed to bear out that assessment. The Dow Jones average nf 30 industrials edged up .53 to 2,098.68.

But if some sudden surge of

energy if going In hit the market,

many analysts say, it's hard to see

As Edward Nicoski at Piper,

Jaffray and Hopwood Inc. put it in a recent commentary "we'd

like to be able to say that the end

to this 'random rallies and reac-

tinns' hit is just around the cor-

ner, hut neither the coovictioo

oor the technical evidence is at

where it's going to come from.

The New Ynrk Slock Exchaoge composite index drop-ped .41 io 152.38, the NASDAQ composite index fur the over-thecouoter markel rose 1.08 Io 384.99, and the American Stock Exchange Market value index was up .89 at 299.11.

Vnlume nn the Big Bnard averaged 140.23 million shares a

established - in the present case, day, down from 165.38 millinn a neutral "tradiog range" trend. the week before.

The market has had many long sluggish spells in the past. But the wild action that has occurred for much of the 1980s has obscured them in maoy investors'

тетогу. "This market is really doing a number nn both professionals and the public alike," said Stan Weinstein in his Investment Advisory Letter, the professional tape reader.

Players

"As il gyrates in its wide trading range and ends up gning nnwhere, more and more players are becoming convinced that this is the way it will be for months or even years to come."

Weinstein calls this thinking a "trap." While he's ool predicting any immediate selloff, he argues that "there are still plenty nf problems" in the market outlonk.

As investors await the elections, James Stack, editor of the Investech markel analyst advisory letter, nffers these "fun facts to know and tell."



The Commercial Bank of Kuwait's training centre has conducted the first session of the 'Selling Quality Service' programme. The four-day workshop covered basic and essential skills for counter clerks. At the end of the workshop, Hamad Al Sager, AGM urged participants to implement their new skills. Ai Sager is seen with the training officials and the trainees.

deposit rates firm

BANK SECTOR -NATIONAL BANK

-GULF BANK

-ANLI BANK

-BURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

-AHLTAN INV.

-INV. PEARL KWT INSURANCE SECTOR

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLIA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KWT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.I.CON

INDUSTRY SECTOR

-NAT IND. CO.

-KUT M.P. IND.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K.PH.IND. CO.

SERVICES SECTOR

-KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

-CON.MKT.CHPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NON-KUT SECTOR

-BHN. INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNITD GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-B.K.1.G.

-FIRST.GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT

G-GULF CEMENT

H-UHH QAILAIN

E-FUJATRAH CENT

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.070

C-R.K.WHITE CHNT 0.023

FASHARJAH CEMENT 0.010

-UNTD POULTRY

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.154

FOOD SECTOR

-KNT FOODS

-OVERLAND TRANS

-CONT.HARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

N.A.H.T.CO.

-GULF CABLE

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-COM. FACILITIES 0.495

-KWT INSURANCE 0.730

-K.F.HOUSE

-K.I.I.C.

-I.F.A.

-B.K.M.E

-K.R.E.2.

-COMMERCIAL BK

dollar huyiog tightened

Mnnth-end dnllar by half a fils, prompting a surge of dullar orders.

The hank exchange rate for the

Overnight funds traded at 10 per cent, the same as nn Thursday, while spoi-nexi and tomorrow-next were hid at 10 per cent with nnly small amnunts traded. One-week funds dealt at 8-1/2 per cent.

There was little or no activity in the fixed periods, hul they rose up to 3/4 point to 7-1/2, seven per cent for the one-month, 7-1/8, 6-5/8 per cent for the two-mooth, seven, 6-1/2 per cent for the three-month and 6-7/8, 3/8 per cent for the six-month.

Meanwhile Saudi riyal deposits were little changed io a dull market which saw some accivity at the short end as banks covered positinns, dealers said.

Announcement of a new issue

Trade is oormally thin during the European weekend, when Friday, the Muslim weekend.

io tomorrow-oext funds, which dealt at nine per cent. Spot-oext and one-week were both relatively steady at levels of 8-1/2, eight per ceot.

One and three-mooth funds were indicated little changed from Thursday's closiog levels at 8-3/8, 3/16 per cent for the one and 8-9/16, 3/8 for the threemootb.

Nazer leaves

Nazer left for Madrid Ioday In attend a meeting of OPEC's price committee, the official Saudi Press Agency (SPA) said.

The committee, comprising the ministers of Algeria, Indon-esia, Nigeria, Saudi Arabia and Venezuela, can call fnr an emergency ministerial meeting of OPEC (the Organisation of Petrnleum Exporting Countries) if prices are deemed too low.

ABU DHABI, Sept 24, (Reuter): The Arah Monetary Fund (AMF) said it agreed today to leod Egypi 4.6 millioo Arah Accounting Dinars (ADU), equivalent to \$18.3 million, and North Yemen 3.9 millioo ADU (\$15.5 million). AMF officials said the three-

year loans at interest nf between

Kuwait dinar

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates firmed again yesterday after jumping nn Thursday when a rash nf liquidity.

government salary payments were quickly sucked through the system after the Central Bank lowered the value of the dinar against the

dioar firmed slightly on Saturday to 0.28752/62 to the dollar from 0.28757/67 on Thursday, with commercial banks quoting spot rates of around 0.28755/65.

Funds

of 1.5 hillioo rivals worth of government bonds, due for seltlement nn Oct 3, had little impact. But fixed period rates showed a slightly wider spread due to a 1/16 point declice on the hid side.

many major offshore players are abseot. Gulf banks are shut oo Dealers reported husiness only

for OPEC meeting

RIYADH, Sept 24, (Reuter): Saudi Oil Minister Hisham

US crude oil futures for November fell almost 50 cents a barrelnn Friday oo rumours that Nazer would ont attend the meeting hul would send a lowerranking official in his place.

Bul industry analysts said they

believed the meeting, expected to start on Sunday, would decide instead to issue a communique urging world oil producers to curh excess oulpul.

AMF lends Egypt, N. Yemen \$34m

3.75 per cent and 4.75 per cent a year would belp fioance balaoce nf payments deficits in both

			THE CH	JLF BANK
FOR	VOL	TRADE	TIRE GO	ALP DAUGH
1.060	30000	2		
0.430	200000	13	Exchange Se	
0.320	170000	10	Murgai	
	~		Tel: 2436056, 2	447131
	~		8.30 to 12 noon; 4.3	0 to 7.30 pm
	~		Indian Rupees	19 749
0.320	100000	3	Paketani Rubees Shi Lankan Rubees	15.71B 8.740
0.530	165000	11	Phuippine Pesa	13.620
			US dollers Stering Pounds	288.19 482.19
	60000	2	Dhow Money Marker Fund	Bd USD 1305
	•		The stame; Fund	Offer USD 13.07 Bed USD 5.50
			1	Otlor USD 5.95
			Golden Investors	KWD 5.125% USD 7.25%
				GBP 10 75%

Exchange Ser	LF BANK
Murgab Tel: 2436056, 24 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30	47131 to 7.30 pm
Indian Rupees Paketani Rupees Sir Lankan Rupees Pringpine Peso US dollers Sterling Pounds Dhow Money Market Fund The Islams, Fund	19 749 15.718 8 740 13.620 288 19 462 19 8-6 USD 13.07 8-4 USD 13.07 8-4 USD 5.55 Offer USD 5.55 KWD 5.125* GBP 10 755* AUD 10.50*
AMMA	N
ALA-ADDIH COMPANY ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAB BANK ARAB CNEMICAL OTER ARAB FINANCE CORP. ARAB INSURANCE ARAB INT.INV/TRAD.	OPNG CLSG 1.18 1.18 1.73 1.77 108.7 109. 3.60 3.55 1.38 1.44 0.89 0.86 0.98 0.95

THE CHENTERE OFER	3.00	3.33
ARAB FINANCE CORP.	1.38	1.40
ARAB IHSURAHCE	0.89	0.88
ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. ARAB INT.UNION INS	0.98	0.98
	0.90	0.90
ARAB INTER.HOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK	0.53	0.58
ARAB PAPER CON/TRD	2.10	2_10
ARAB PHARMA MANF.	0.28	0.28
ARAB PHARMA/CHEM	1.91	1.90
ARAB POTASH CO.	0.76	0.75
ARABIAN SEAS INS.	1 45	
BANK OF JORDAN	1.65	1.65
BELGIUM INSURANCE		15.00 0.95
CAIRO AMMAN BANK	1.00	28.00
CONFECT/CHOCOLATE		1.25
DAR AL SHAAB PRESS	1.05	0.67
DAR ALDAWA DV/IHV.	0.68 1.67	
DARCO/INVEST/HOUS.	0.49	1_72 0.48
FINANCE/CREDIT/COR	0.56	J. 56
. GARAGE OWNERS OFF	3,55	3.95
GEHERAL INSURANCE	2.39	2.63
GEHERAL INVESTMENT	1.33	1.31
GEHERAL MINHING.	1.36	1.35
HIMMEN MIHERALS	0.75	0.75
HOLY LAND IHS.	1.35	1.35
IND./MATCH JEMCO	0.65	0.65
INDSTRL DEVLPT BAK	1.51	1.50
INDSTRL/COMM/AGR.	1.15	1.16
INDUSTRIAL INVEST.	0.75	0.75
INTERH_CON/INV	0.19	0.18
IRBID ELECTRICITY	0.86	0.86
ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE	0.64	0.64
ITERMED/PETRI/CH	1.27	1.28
J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX	0.79	C.80
JERUSALEN INS.	1.26	1.29
JO TOBACCO/CIGARET		14.00
JOR CERAMIC FACTOR	1.22	1.21
JOR EAGLE INS.		25.05
JOR ELECTRIC POWER	1.63	1.63
JOR FINANCE HOUSE	1.03	1.02
JOR GLASS INDUSTRY	0.88	0.88
JOR HOTEL TOURISM	2.50	2.30
	1.65	1.65
JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR INS AND FIH.	1.20	1.20
JOR LEASING CORP.	0.59	0.58
JOR LIM BRICK	0.20	0.20
JOR MANAG/CONSULT	0.50	0.50
JOR NATIONAL BANK	2.57	2.57
JOR PAPER CARDBROG	3.21	3.25
JOR PHOSPHATE NINS	3.21 2.50	2.50
JOR PIPES MANUFACT	1.23	1.23
JOR PRESS/PUBLISH.	2.00	2.15
JOR PRINTING/PACK.	4.00	4.05
JOR ROCK WOOL IND.	0.74	0.74
JOR SECURIT CORP	0.75	0.75
JOR SELPHO CHEM.	2.62	2.61
JOR WOOD INDUSTRY	1.16	1.16
JOR WORSTED MLL	4.64	4.60
JOR. KUMAIT AGR	1.00	1.00
JOR. PETROLIUM REF	7.67	7.66
JOR. FREHCH IHS.	4.55	4.48
JOR . INV. FIN . CORP	2.03	2.05
JORADAN GULF REAL	0.29	0.29
JORDAN DAIRY	0.95	0.95
JORDAH GULF BANK	1.18	1.17
JORDAN GULF IKS.	0.94	0.95
JORDAN INSURANCE	13.85	13.90
JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK	1.61	1.61
JORDAN KUMAIT BANK	1.36 1.95	1.35 1.97
JORDAN TAHNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY	0.68	
MACH/EQU/RENT/HAIR	0.77	0.77
MAS INDUSTRIES	0.69	0.73
MIDDEL EAST HOTEL	0.60	0.40
MIDDEL EAST INS	60.00	60.00
MIMERALS RESEARCH	0.60	0.55
MAT.FIH.IHVEST CO	1.71	1.71
NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF	0.99	1.00
MATIONAL AHLIA INS	1.22	1.25
NATIONAL INDUSTRY	0.39	0.38
NATIONAL PORTFOLIO	0.68	0.67
NATIONAL STEEL	2.47	2.44
ORIENT DRY BATTARY	0. 25	0.28
PETRA BANK	1.90	1.90
PETRA JOR. INS.	0.35	0.35
PHILADELPHIA INS.	0.82	0.87
RAFIA INDUSTRIAL	0.75	0.75
REAL ESTATE INV.	0.42	0.42
SRIPPING LINES	0.85	0.85
SPINING WEVING	0.87	0.89

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT ON SEPT. 24

KUWAIT

1.060

0.430

0.320

0.530

0.236

0_106

1.080

0.018

0.380

0.230

0.226

0.047

LT

7.

1.050

0.430

0.385

0.390

0.315

0.530

0.158

0.000

0.370

0.236

J.106

0.214

0.080

0.091

0.000

0.520

0.300

0.255

0.420

0.000

1.090

0.204

0.350

0.046

0.082

0.190

0.170

0.164

0.018

0.380

0.178

0.232

0.226

0.380

0.046

0.000

0.104

0.035

0.620

0.080

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.098

0.041

0.009

0.055

0.000

0.027

0.007

0.008

0.016

0.020

1.060

0.320

0.320

_----

0.236

0.108

----**-**

1.090

0.018

0.380

0.230

0.226

0.047

H1GH

_----

0.234

0.106

1.080

0.018

0.380

0.230

0.226

0.047

_----

LOW

100000

120000

60000

240000

10000

60000

60000

80000

TRADE

•=--

VOL

.....

	DISCHARGING AT SHU		
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	TeL
3	Shireen	UASC	4843150
3 5 6 8	Croesus	Gh&Q	4747815
6	Ryhinsk	Al Rashed	2422026
8	Tug Abu Samir	G. Star	4845501
9	Barge Jubail	G. Star	4845501
12	Great Liberty	ISA	2441860
14	Buzet	M.A. Bahar	2433881
FD	Dimitros	KMMC	2419814
	EXPECTED AT SHUWA		
ETA		Agent	Tel.
24/9	Corriedale Express	Gh. & Q	4747815
24/9	Maersk Astro	Behbehani	2412085
24/9	Mikhail Stenko	Al Rashed	2422026
25/9	Rich Victoria	United	2457958
SHIPS !	DISCHARGING AT SHU	AIBA PORT	
B No	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
11	Kyrenia	Barwil	4842988
SHIPS E	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB	A PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
22/9	Al Nnnr	M.A. Bahar	2433881
22/9	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
23/9	Ucn XVII	Sager	2432692
23/9	Torbay .	KMMC	2419814
24/9	New Oasis	A.S. Marafie	4848665
26/9	Nnhlesse	Barwil	4842988
29/9	Argo Trader	Gh & Q	4747815
30/9	Willine Orien1	Barwill	4842988
1/10	Dimitros	RSMS	2423642
COMPI	ED BY:		
	m Barber Shipping Co	. PO Box 21708-4	Safat-Kuwait.
Alchani	m Industries Building	Shuwalkh-Airpo	rt Road, Tel.

Stocks resist decline

Further spurt seen in the market in favour of the share business. traders frnm the rings was

KARACHI, Sepi 24: Stocks turoed io an improved performance esterday as amid slow trading, hlue chips generally fioished higher following stray shortcovering originaling mainly from johbers, reports a Karachi daily.
The Karachi Stock Exchange

remained under pressure as some of the leading base shares suffered pruning because nf weekend consideration. It was qunted lower hy 10 points at 1,507 as compared tn

index of sharp prices, however,

1,517 a day earlier. Investors Tradiog resumed nn a cautinus nnte as most nf the lead-

ing nperaturs were still studying the amendments in the oew tax

They were, therefore, conspicuous by their absence leaving the market at the mercy of jobbers and day traders who played on both sides of the fence amid alternate bower of buying and

Analysts said although most of the decision of the Cabicel go

nntahly extensinn nf tax on bonus shares till 1991, and tax. holiday, investors seemed to be in a mood to study all the provision in its totality. The rings thus remained deser-

4842988, 4843988, ext. 3614, 3628

ted as the personnel nf the leading brokers houses did nnt fully participate in the proceeding. They said brokers also signalled to their clients to wait till Sunday before making any fresh

However, the undertone of the market reflected that nverall reaconn was positive and it could evnke a lot of buying when the trading resumes on Sunday.

commitments.

Weakness Floor hrnkers said the fact that plus signs have a clear edge on the

mious ones at the weekend sessinn, showed that the market had fully digested the selling pressure and now is well oo the road to recovery. They said that relative weak-

ness of the investment shares has an adverse impact oo Ihe overall sentiment. The absence of institutional

Burshane Pak, virtually raced towards its new chart point of Rs

120.00 on the strength of its good dividend. It was qunted Rs 2.50 higher at Rs 114.50 its new career-besi level so far. Gulistan Textiles, which has

annther bearish factor, they said.

and added that there are reasons

to believe that it was a temporary

phase and point tn a hullish

Some of the current favourites

remained in strong demand hut

there were no sellers. The percep-

tion was that they could rise fur-

market in near-term basis.

ther in due course of time.

been under pressure for the last few days also attracted good support and was marked up by Rs 5.00. Other leading shares, which pul on gnod gains included National Silk, Quetta Textiles, Nilom Nylon, PSO, Huffaz Pipe,

and Pakistan Oxygen. There were 149 actives, out of which 82 shares finished higher, while 67 showed fractional fall, with all others remaining pegged at the overnight levels.

YARHOUK INSURANCE 1.05 1.10 Currency rates

SPINING WEVING ..

THE HOUSING BANK

UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL INS.

UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND

WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

oatinnal currency rates as quoted by Incal banks and annnunced by the Central Bank of Kuwait yes-

0.69 0.65

0.68 0.68

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwait yesterday. Bid Offered Period

1 mnnth 6-9/16 3 months 6-3/8 6 months 6-5/16 1 year 6-3/8	6-13/16 6-3/4 6-13/16
---	-----------------------------

Carried Sales

A Property of the second secon

Classifieds

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, Fahd AI Salem Street, opp Gulf Air and Air India, near Al Muthanna Complex. Accommodation suitable for working ladies. Tele. 2448643, 8.30 am - 12.30 pm, 4 - 9.30 pm, (AT6-44041-3)

KUWAIT City behind Sharq fire station. Single room for one cr two Indian bachelors. Tele. Mr John. 2419327, efter 6 pm.

(AT2-44077-3)

KUWAIT City, Fahd Al Salem Street, near GPO. Accommodation with kitchen facilities for e couple or bachelors to share with an Indian family. Tele. 3720324. (AT2-KPC-TM-2)

RIGGAE, one semi-furnished room in a CAC 2 bedroom flat for 1 bachelor or 2 working ladies to share with an Indian family. Rent KD 60. Tele. Mr Joseph, 4813047, 8 am - 5 pm.

(AT6-44018-3) OLD Kheitan, near the Co-

operative Society. Accommodation in a flat. 4 room, double bathroom with tele. facilities for a Keralite couple to share with a Keralite family. Tele 4744313. (AT6-44037-3)

FARWANIYA, behind the Holiday Inn, sharing accommodation in an apartment preferably for a small Manglorean family. (husband and wife). All facilities available, Tele. 2449400 ext. 355, 7 am - 3 pm.

(AT2-44062-2)

NUGRA, Khaldoon Street. One independent room furnished with water and electricity and tele. facilities for 1 or two bachelors from 1st October, Rent KD80. Tele. Mr Oberoi, 4740801, off. 2644645, res.

(AT2-44055-3) KUWAIT City, Fahd Al Salem Street, One room with water, electricity and kitchen facilities for one or two working ladies to share with a family. Tele, 2412923, 9 am-12 pm.

(AT2-44085-2)

KUWAIT City, near GPO, Anwar Al Sabah building, Flat No. 144 Block 13. One room for 2 Indian Christian bachelors or working ladies to share with a family. Rent KD90. Tele. 2413694, 6-9 pm. (AT2-44087-3)

HASSAWI, near the petrol station. One room for e family. Bus route 21, 22, 29. Rent KD35. Tele Mr Elias, 4344285 or contact "Gol-Mr Elias, 43-12-24086-2) den Store" Abbasiya. (AT2-44086-2)

KUWAIT City, near the Sheraton Hotel. Western oriented person wanted for independent furnished accommodation with sea view in traditional villa. All facilities available. Rent KD120 all inclusive. Tele 2418017, 1 - 3 pm or after 8 pm.

For Rent

(AT2-KR-TM-3)

KD 250. Tele. 5380004.

(AT2-44098-3)

TECHNICS piano/organ, four octave model with stand, two office chairs and five curtains. All are in excellent condition. Tele.

(AT2-44076-2)

ARABOTIMES MARKETEP

REQUIRED for a lady from Blajat

Street to Isticial Street 8am-1.30

pm. Tele. 5733973 5pm onwards.

MAID required, Indian, for a small

family with one child part-time 6am-2pm. Tele. 5640641.

MAID required for an Indian

family, full-time to live in, in Nugra.

Sponsorship can be provided.

Tele. 4747580, 10 am - 3 pm,

REQUIRED

a laundry

labourer

with previous

transferable

residence.

experience and

Call tele. 4885178

from 1.30 to 3.30 pm.

Study through

correspondence in

Indian University.

through correspondence in o

well-known universities for

For further information pieces

bachelors, masters and

post-graduate degrees.

Horizon Office, 2645888.

Take the chance to study

SITUATIONS

6am-2pm. Tele.

2610986 after 6 pm.

Vacant

5625186.

(AT1-44040-3)

(AT1-44048-2)

(AT2-44065-2)

LADIES' tailored dress, evening dress coat, rain coat, mink jacket all are made in France. Tele. 3710214/15 ext 5202.

(AT2-44072-3)

Tuition

SERVICES

PRE-SCHOOL training for childrenaged 2-1/2-5 given by British qualified nursery teachers in beautiful surroundings in Sulaibikhat. AC transport available. Tele. 4871446.

(AT2-44067-3) FLUTE, clarinet and guitar lessons for beginners, beginning from October for adults and children. Tele. 5639146, leave message and your tele. No. on the answer-

(AT6-43926-3) PRE-SCHOOL education for LK.G. & U.K.G. Tuition in maths for Std HV given In the Sharq area.For detaila please Tele. 2466878 9am-12.30 pm and 4-8

(AT1-44054-3) NURSERY/pre-schooling and tuition in science, mathematics, Hindi and Urdu for VIII Std. given by an experienced teacher in Hassawi near Bangladesh School. Tele. Mr Sunil, 9025770, 7.30 am -

(AT6-44043-3)

REQUIRED Technician

For electronic and electrical appliances repairs for a new shop in Jabriya.

Tel: 5383677 Yousif

HINDI, English and maths, 2nd to 7th Std. near the Indian School. Salmiya. Bldg 14, Flat No. 18. Tale. 5614310.

(AT2-44088-2) WANTED a teacher to teach

physics, chemistry, biology and Urdu for a female student of class 10 (English medium), Please contact 2646155. (AT2-44074-3)

QUALIFIED teacher with 13 years experience in teaching classica Arabic for Arabs and non-Arabs, available to give tuition either to individual or a group for all levels. Tele. 3903063, 4.30 - 10.30 pm. (AT2-44061-3)

Baby Sitting

MOTHERLY care available in Salmiya area near Al Bahar Video. Tele. 5644931, 9 am - 12 noon. (AT2-44071-3)

Transport

AVAILABLE from Salmiya, Indian School area to Ahmedi end Shuaiba area. Timing 7 am to 4 pm. Contact Variety Center, Opp. Pakistani meatshop near Indian School or tele Mr Thomas. School UI 50-9025776, 7 am - 4pm. (AT2-44094-2)

TRANSPORT with AC available for pre-school children from Farwaniya, Abbasiya, Riqui, Andalus and Shuwaikh. Tele. 4871446. (AT2-44068-3)

For Rent

Villo in Messiloh orea 3000 sq. mtr with swimming pool for club or family. Alsa availuble villas, 1/2 villas, stores in all areas Messilah Beach Real Estate

Tel: 2401858-2408510

FOR SALE

1,800 software disks IBM compatible, each 750 fils. Disk copier, KD 200, 40 empty disk packets, each KD 2.500. For details call 2461177.

Al Jawhara international General Trading &

2645777

Contracting. Telephone: 2455551, 2450030/1, Fax: 2446000. Stockist: Ball

bearings, video assettes, perfumes. Buying & selling.

MAID required to live in Must speak English and have a transferable residence. Tele. 2412201. 8am-4pm (Saturday to Wednes-

REQUIRED from Farwaniya to (AT1-44042-3) Jabriya at 7 am and Jabriya to Farwaniya at 11.30 am. Tele. RELIABLE male or female servant required for household duties on (AT2-44069-3)

after 5 pm.

(AT2-44079-2)

AN honest maid required for an Indian family, full-time. Must speak Hindi/or English and be good with children. Visa will be provided Tele 5638324 (AT1-44053-2)

MAID required for a small Indian family to live in, in Kuwait city, preferably English speaking. Tele. Mr. Jack, 481 1632, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT2-44100-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas. buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES** DOOR TO DOOR

FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON. VISAYAS AND MINDANAO

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

MULHAQ/SHOPS FOR RENT

3 rooms in mulhag, near Shard for 2 working ladies or Keralite family, KD 110/

Shops in a supermarket

Renf kD 75-85 free Contact: Mr. Aslam, 2408790. 2402194, 2420352.

MISCELLANEOUS

WILL Peter Coleman urgently ring 2463324 ext 126, 7.30 am -1,30 pm.

(AT2-44096-2) ACCORDION music lessons at your home for beginners, children aged 5 and above and adults. Tele, 3923012 and leave a mes-

(AT6-44027-3)

WANTED

SECOND-HAND carpet in reasonably good condition, Plain colour, 100 sq metres. Tele. Hussain, 5626824, 10am-6pm. (AT1-44057-2)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

EXERCISE CLASSES

• AEROBICS with Chris SUN/TUE. 6.30 pm.

STAYING POWER with Ray MOH. 6.30 pm.

JAZZERCISE with Connie SAT-WED. 6.30 pm.

with Annie SUN. 5 pm. MON. 9 am,

BALLET

with Diana **Primary — Grade Ill** For details contact

5624111 MEA Ext. 751/739 THE THE CLUB

Looking for a warm and friendly

Then do it through the classified pages of the

home?

Arab Times We have the friendliest

readers in town.



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

Leaving town for good?



Then advertise your odds and ends in the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

> It could be your fastest sale yet



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

To buy and sell used furniture Use the classified pages of the **Arab Times**

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

ADVERTISING IN THE

ARAB@TIMES

WHAT YOU NEED TO KNOW -- STYLES AND RATES

STYLE 1.
CLASSIFIED
ADVERTISEMENTS
Cost, KD4 for 2 consecutive days
and KD5 for 3 consecutive days. There is a limitation of 25 word including name, number and it

CLASSIFIED DISPLAY ADVERTISEMENTS

COMMERCIAL ADVERTISEMENTS Again it is contained within its own distinctive border. Colour, both spo and full, is available depending on-which page the advertisement is placed, at the cost of 25% extra, per-colour. This type of advertisement promotes products and services CLASSIFIED DISPLAY

HOW TO SUBMIT CLASSIFIED

with the text typed or ch COMMERCIAL

Advertisements should be submired with the film, artwork or broander complete and ready for printing. Always coulirm with the Arab Trille

All sovertisements are subject to editing. Therefore, it would be advisable to submit the advertisement at least two days.

before, if one should with to settled copy before being print DEADLINES

if you have any i or write to: Arab Times Advertising Dept P.O. Box 2270

SALES REPRESENTATIVES

- 1. Previous experience in printing & advertising.
- 4. Able to speak English & Arabic.

Only applicants who fulfil the above requirements

instalments. Tele (AT6-44051-3) Computers IBM PC-XT (compatible) 256KB. 2 flooppy disk drive, enhance colour

moditor (16 colours), EGA dis-

play. Also for sale a monochrome

(green display), in good condition. Tele, Mr Ishaq 2646155,

MAIDAN Hawalli near "Al

Jareer" School. Living room fur-

niture German made, wall to wall unit, velvet sofa set, Philips dryer,

kitchen cabinet, TV and VCR.

table curtains and carpets. Tele.

BEDROOM set, Philips TV 26"

National VCR NV-7000, single

bed and carpets etc. at reduced

rates. Owner leaving Kuwait.

Tele, 2443763, after 7 pm. (AT6-44036-3)

Mr Latif 2667291, 3 - 9.30 pm.

Miscellaneous

HONDA Prefude '84 model, fully

automatic, dark blue, 71,000 kms

with AC and sunroof in very good condition. KD1,400 or KD45 by

NISSAN Stanza '84, 50,000 kms.

one owner, with AC in very good condition. KD1000 or KD30 by

monthly

monthly

instalments. Tele.

(AT6-44050-3)

(AT2-44074-3)

(AT2-44084-3)

REQUIRED

The following personnel for an established trading co.,

dealing in importing/exporting foodstuffs/construction

Contact -- Tel: 2407412/3 -- betw. 9 am and 5 pm

mat./electric/electronic equip./promotional items.

Executive secretary (Arabic/female)

MARKETING & SALES MANAGERS TRAINING

BY

McGRAW-HILL TRAINING SYSTEM, U.S.A

WITH BRITISH TRAINER SUPPORT Cost: KD 150 FOR EACH COURSE

Duration: 8 am - 12 noon (or) 4 pm - 8 pm (Total 20 hours) Venue: Ramada Al Salam Hotel (Navigation Deck)

Tel: 5617312 Eng. Rajan - Fax: 5391381 Delta Electronic Center Co. w.l.i.

Oh, No!

One is

missing!!

have called

Alghanim ...

No one does it better. The biggest IATA

Freight agent in Kuwait.

Alghanim

I should

MARKETING MANAGEMENT (2nd to 6th Oct) SALES MANAGEMENT (8th TO 12th Oct)

Outdoor sales staff (male/female)

Only experienced candidates may apply.

(AT2-44070-3)

SALWA, new building, ground floor, 3 large bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, large kitchen, large lounge, private garage, CAC and heating, including water and elec-tricity. Tele 5644575 after 1.30 pm.

BAYAN, deluxe half villa, CAC, consisting of 2 bedrooms, living and dining area, 2 bathrooms, and kitchen, fully carpeted with curtain and private entrance. Rent

FOR SALE

Boats

AMERICAN Ankor Chraft boat, 17 foot, Johnson outboard engine 115HP, 6 seats and front seats, as new. KD1 750. Tele. 3710214/15 ext. 5202.

(AT2-44072-3)

Cars

MAZDA 929 Sept '85 model white, automatic, 62,000 kms, electric sunroof in excellent condition. KD100 plus KD69x23 Instalments. Tele. Jenny 2555934. ·2511451, 7am-2:30 pm. 5654368, pm and evenings.

(AT1-44059-3) شَـُركــُة النَّقيبُ وَخُصَّــَار في م ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿ ﴿

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

🕰 Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.l.l.



484-6009

FOR RENT

Apartments at Salmiya Blajat

Area Consists of 2 bedrooms, saloon and a hall, 2 bathrooms and a maid's room, central A/C. Excellent location, overlooking the sea. A view of the Arabian Gulf Street from one side and Salem Al Mubarak Street from the

other. Rent between KD320 and 390 per month.

Call tel. 5747912 Saleh.

WANTED

to work for an advertising agency. Applicants must possess the following requirements:

2. Must have a Kuwaiti driving licence & car

3. Transferable residence.

may call us on telephone 2418730/8 between 2.00 and 5.00 pm.

Sea-Freight - Air Packing 474-5533 AMIRY TRADING AND CONTRACTING

REQUIRES

2 electronics & electrical engineers 3 electronic & electrical technicians —

CO.

1 telephone technician 1 mechanical technician supervisor (diesel & gasoline technician)

Applicants must fulfil the following

experience min. 5 years

requirements: 1 — Transferable residence

2 — Knowledge of English language. Address: Bank Street — Opp. KTC — Shuwaikh.

Tel: 4845346 — 4847258 — 4842516

ED

3200 to

OR RENT

CS hotella

is, complete

tings office:

Fees in Nate

th or without

comming poor

Real Esta

ele. 2406582

ERCISI

ASSES

CBICS

UN.TUE STEP

YING POWE

M 5.30 pa

ZERCISE

SAY-WED ESSE

um spin More

न्या – हताः

iture

letardy has

ET

اوران مغروشول كي تحريث كريش كالمشرك إسعوان حسبانب المازمت كى دوائيتون اودالا ك كردسكى مالات سے محد عل آے (اور جتین ال کے و شلدی والات به والا من سويط كرد ال كور مين التاب والملك المتحدد والتوليد في التوليد والتوليد والتو لک می دومرے پاکستان ال طرح کی جا بچ فیکر اکستان الم می کرد برا و الرا دا کرے کے میڈے این میں والد دوالد

كادكردى كامظا بيرو كريد مراشككى يكوش اعتماعات اودالى ودك سای سلکادر معالی تعیدات کے عالماتر اور معلوات اقوا عان كى بدولت أكسابهم اور بيش مراكوشش من كي يصروفية لك كي اريقي عليت واح ب- جاني الركولي كي مراس اس ك إكتابي في كالتالي في كالدن الكتاب آمان كريك ويدوافي بداام كارنام بوكامام يدمثكل ي جال تك عيدا شرك عاءار تحرير كالعلق بوده موصوع کی متاب ت " قیر معمل فور بر الله بهاالد رست کے قال ب حدالد ملک کی تحریق وائع اور کف دار تجرید می بادر تزر قد محافظت مان ی باش می اوران دوند ک مل سعد قرید دادش آن بود قاری كوفوشكوار محسوس موتى

سعل - ١٢٧ مير (رايش) اوايكان ك الموس دود

میڈل بوزیش مندرجہ دیل ری-

ويستطيلن

مشرق يرمني

ياخارب

برطاسي

يتوني كوريا

ليدرليند

فعنىلينز

كينيزا

ير شال

وليند فرانس

لٹنان کی فن کی بنیادوں کے بارے عمل لیک توریسے مين اس كميار عن اس طرح كدوماد اصليمت على كم عوى وراندلک نے سے ١٩٣٥ء کودد سرافرول اورسابیوں ' دونوں کی تغیات کا کھن الگے کی کوشش کی ے اور یا بت کیاہے کس طرح کرنے پولڑ ہوائی ایک فیصف فوركو الى تقريب الك قوى فرجس تبديل كرايا - المول ف این تحریر س ای موضوع (این پاکستانی فوج) کے اقوی ساست كراد عدل تمام زود ول اود مغروضول كالعاطركيا ے۔ کیان کاصل اوراہم رین متعدے۔ انہوں کے کی مجانے کی کوشش کی ہے کہ بعد ستانی قریم کے بر خلاف ياكستاني في ينسياى كروارا واكرف كافيد كيل كيا-

اگرچہ فیداش ملک کی کلب آزادی کے بعد محددم کا املاسس كرتى ابم انهول في المحيث مطروش كياب اس كوريع بعد من يش آفواك واقعات كم يارك يل كرى معلوات حاصل بوتى ين - قيام ياكستان كر بعد ابتدا في چد سالوں میں پاکستانی فرع کے افسران ادر فام الومر لیلے ورجول كافران على شديد بدول يال جال حى- اس دور على مشير كرسوال يرجدوات يرى طررة موك والتعقف نمیرے منتے پر پہلی جگ اور اس کے بیچیجیں ۱۹۴۹ء کا جنگ بھی کامولید اوراس کے علاوہ مجمد دوسرے حوال تھے جن كاعبداللك تركره كياباود جو إكتال كى ساست عل قرم کی مملی دخل ا عرازی مینی رادلینتری سازش کا سب يداس كربعد تحور اساكر برهيس توكي أيك ارشل لاء نظرات يساور فر كحديان كردو اور كحدان كم مفروضون كاجم بواكر باكتان من حب الوطني كادكردك اور مارى العامول كي كران اور ماند مرف اس كي فرج ہے۔ عبدالله كمك كابرادى اور حقيقى مقعد جساتهول سفييان



الله مندوستانی مورخین رومیلاتهایراور عرفان مبیب کی ہے۔ مل كاعيداور بهوستان كي آرج كي فيركيول ك ماته واكر افرواك بت يه به عبدالله مك آرج كاس سفرين ات و کینے کافن اور ہندوستان کی آرٹ کی ایک سے اعراز میں میں عمام کے لاکر جموز دیتے ہیں۔ لیکن مید بماری کام قا نظراتداز کرویے ہیں۔ یکی وہ میدان ہے جس میں مبداللہ تحریج بو مم از مم اردو پز سے والول کے لئے انگل ٹی تیز ہے۔ اب اس کو لے کر مبداللہ ان جے وو مرے لوگول کاب

پاکستان کی مقدم کو کسی بھی علی میں تبدیل کرنے ہیں اصاف ہے۔ لکیتے والے کے واتی خیالات یا تعنبات پہلے ہے ى ميال بين جناني قدى كواس ك التفريق طور يرتياد مى ربنا چاسيد اور كلين والساست اس كي اميد مجي ركمنا جاسيد في فوج كانو كردار رباريهاس يرسمي بحث يافك و مشير ئی مخبائش مس ہے لیکن اس کے باوہ ور پاکستان کی فوت کے مبدالله لمكسف ياكتاني فوت كي آريج كواس كموسي ترمقموم بارے میں جیرہ حم کی اولی تحریب شاؤ دناور ی کیس گی۔ ایس وضور براگرچہ کمانوں کی تصریحیان ان میسے الع على مرتب كيا ب- يه موشور ييل بحى ب مدوسي ب-بارج کے ظاوہ معبد الد طکسے افغاروس صدی کے دوران لیابول س محرکات کی خامیال موجود رسی میں - بعض کمانین بندوستان کے معاشرتی حالات سے لے کر موجود ، رور کے ساسی اور معاشی حالات کااحاط کیاہے۔ توقع کے نین مطابق ان كانك نظرار كمى بي ليكن غير معمل طوريراس كلب مي میر مروری افاتی سے کریز کیا کیا ہے۔ ور حقیقت ایک نظر ويمين ويدورون وافي تحرير معلوم بوين بجس على يح اضافی پیش منظر شال کر دیے مجنے ہیں لیکن خورے مطالعہ كرفي معلوم موتاب كدان في تحرير على س قدر محرالي پائی جاتی ہے۔ بعض او کون کوشاید عبداللہ ملک کی آ يراعتراض بوسككبو فيكن ايساكرنائس كمصليخ آسان يحسى گا۔ اس کی وجدیہ ہے کہ عبداللہ جب اس تحریب باللني فاسب اور پيش منظر كالشاف كرت من توفيرات نظر ا داز کر دعاکسی کے ہم کی بات شیں۔ دو مرے اویب کثرو يشترها كول اور تكومول كمسائى وسايى محركات كواوران

لرتے می التحاس کی ایکل کاشیت جواب دے۔

بقس به پاکتان انتخابات

مطالبه کر ری بین مریم کدت بین بینز پارٹی کی شرک

لما کیا ہے کہ انتخابی ختان افغرادی امیدداروں کے بجائے

ولاتىالامه

بقيئ ۔۔

وتحلم كلافن كاي تعلقات علم كاوارد كي كوشش س اور یعن دوسری کمایوں میں محل میاسی افغار کو بھی یا فلا عبرت کرنے ہے زود تھم مرف کیا گیاہ۔ چد کمانیں ایک بھی بیس جنس بعض ایسے فیتی اضروال یے تحریر کیاہے جو موس حالات میں بعض و مرے ساتھی افسرول کے کروار او فناند منافے اور انس مازشی ثابت کرنے عل و چیسی رکھتے متصد بلاشدالي كريس بمي موجودين جوان مبء الك تیں انسیں حمن مسکری اور اسٹینین کوئن کی قامل قدر کمائیں شامل بیں۔ ان دونوں کی کمائیں در حقیقت ان چھ كآيان يس عي جنس اسموضو يرالان التبارموادكما واسكنك است باوجود باكتاني فهذاب بمي أيك ايدا وارو بجي كالى تلول السكمات العار الدس كا أس إزوا تعلق ركف والدوان ومرافد فكسفوو ودنول طبقول كرديول يراثرا تدار بوسفوا في عنامر كويمر بلددل يرمشمل ياكتنائي فوتاي جو آدر فامرتب ي بيده فموس تحقیق کام کی کی کے باوہ و داس موضوع پرایک نمایت خوطکوار يس كي بن على امريك روزوروا كياكرود السطيني حقق تنايم

ر کاری ذرائع کے حوالہ ہے کما کہ بیتین سے حس کماجا

سكاكرود يورى طرين موش عن ميس شاق كل محد حكام ف

اس كى تقديق كى شنشاه كى حالت ببت يازك باكرچه

كابد كي وران رويس

کافرنس میں کہا کہ ہم اے قدی نوعیت کی صورتحال

خیال شیم کرتے شاق طبیب آکر یا تکاگی کی موکردگایش

ذا كنول في معمل ك ولتى معائد كودران الحشاف كيا

ك شمنشاه كابخاره م ١٨١ قارن بائث درج تك يكني يكاب

یر کے بعدے یہ ان کے لئے نیزترین بخار کی کیفیت ہے

اور من دوبراسي دويار خوان دياكيا- بيروينو كوخوان كي

مة شروع موت كربعد جروتلس خون دياجاچكاب

آئ من ان کی مالسد حرد مجر می اور شای فاعران کے

ار كان فرى طور يرشاى كل يني ميك ولا عدد شراده آك

بنويمي جنول في معركت كوقائم مقام شميطاء كار مي دم

داريال سنبطال ليس أين والدكود يلف مي مرمع كودير

محدالي كمريط مح شنشاه كدوم اسيغ شراده آيا

و آكسفورة يوتورش س واليس باالياكياب جمال وه زير

تعلیم میں شاتی مطام نے لیک اخبار کی اس رپورٹ پر تبعرہ ا سا تار کیا کہ شنشاء کینسرے مرض شریتانیں۔

كه جس اقيام حتره ت اللي كورياك وطالب يركي احتراخ

نسی اس ہے کوریا کے دو حصول کو کشیدگی فرم کرے اور قائم

كرف كاموقعد لے كاوريد بات باسى سائل كے حل عل

تقيري كروار الحجام وسدكي اقوام متحده عن شاكي وجنوبي كوريا

وونوں کی حیثیت مستقل معرکی ہے اور دہ جزل اسمیلی عل

دوث دسية كركاز ميل اورتدى وخوت كريفراجلاس

خطاب كريك مين دولول ممالك اكتر كاواتر يافومرك

بشش بية ور فماليوں كى رائى يرائح برانسوں في كماكر يمل

الي كولى مثال حيس التي كدير خمالي ركف والي محى لبناني كروه

قايمامطال كيابواوراس قدرجلدات وهرايابواس كردب

ادأتل من جزل التميل ية خطاب كرميدهم

بقيس بـ كيتان

بفس ۔ جایاتی شہنشاہ

رسول الله صلى الله عليه وسلم في قرما ياتم من ے کوئی ایک جوتے س نہ جلے۔ دونوں کو پس لے۔ یادونوں کوا تاروے۔



🗌 ہروہ شے جو شور مجا سکتی ہو 'مجمعے كے لئماعث الحمينان ون ب حارلس: کنز(انگریزی ناول نگار)

جب برا ہے بھولوں یہ ترے حسن کا برتو ککشن میں مجلتی ہے سبا اور زیادہ

آج کے دن

نا نیکر کوقل کر و یا گیاجس کے بعد ڈیلوڈا یا نا نیکے وزی_راعظم بے۔ ۱۹۲۳ء.... جمهوریه وحوی میں سیات ماہ کی سے تین سوافراد موت کا شکار ہو مکئے۔

٣ ١٩٤٤ء جايان كودرر اعظم كاكوني مناكا يكنَّك بيني مح جنك عظيم دوم كيعديه بمل جایانی وزیر میں جنول نے بیمن کی سرزمین پر ۱۹۸۳ء.....ارون ومصرنے سات سال کے

١٩٨٧ء يين في سوويت يونمن في أثير سال کے بعد دوبارہ سرمدی متازعہ علاقے مر بلت چیت شروع کر دی۔

بحرتني يحترخ

لرنسيول کې **قيت حسب** ذيل ري ـ پاکستانی روپے (نی ہزار) ۸۱۷ - ۱۵ بعارتی رویے (ٹیبرار) ۲۹۹ – ۱۹ سری کنکارویے (فیبرار) مسلے ۸ – ۸ قلیائی بیبیو (نی بزار) ۱۳۰- ۱۳۰

ريديويرو كرام ۰۰ یے افتتاحی اعلان ۵۰ یک تلاوت قرآن

ظامہ کا۔ 2 گانے ۳۰ کے اخباروں کے تراشے ۲۰ مایک خیال ایک کمانی ۵۰ ۸ خبریں ۱۵۔ ۸ آج کا نتخاب ۲۰۔ ۸ گانے ۳۵_۸ عربی سیکھنے ۳۰_۸ گیت کمانی ۵۰_ و

پاکستانی فوج ایک ایسا دارمید جس کی آینی نشاوں نے اس کیسا تھ اچھا براؤنہیں کیا ایم _ بی مقوی رهسیرالی



ووسرن ملد ١٩٣٥ سے ١٩٣٠ تك كے يوان فيز اور طوقائي دور کا ماط کرتی ہے عبدالت ملے حکمہ خود می آریخ کے اس دور میں کچھ نہ کچھ کر دار اواکر رے تھے اس لئے اس زالى حالات كايان بمتى يري أن درجيا جاكن هرا آ مجى كرديا عدديب كران مفروضول يع يكل الديمي

بقيم ، مددغلام اسحاق

موجوده عمران حوشتى اجتلبت يراثرا عرازنه موسكس

کوچی تاجر

ا در مشرق وسطی تجریس بولیس فد مراسز بول کے میراو کوجی تاج

اور ان کے اقواء کندگان کی علاش می مرکروال رہی

المعديني كومإكران كيورعلاج معالجه كملت بهيتال

لے جایا کیا لیکن ان کی حالت تشویش ناک حس تنی اس کی

وشاحت تسيس كي كلي كدائس ممل سلست لبي اءاد قرايم كي

تی دیس کے مطابق مخری کے بعد نارتھ شین شامر ہو

ورسكات ليذ يارد يشترك موديرال عديدي كارباني

التي كاردوائي كاوليد الدحيفي عوجاد يجل كياب بين التي عارمائيل عن سب يات بي اورود المروز المروز

دور المراريح بس كران كاقارم مشيري فيعين ايكاد

الكثراتك مصوعات كاكاروارب يملدوه بيرا كاكان او

فاوعون في الكه يصاوران كالتاريمة المركو ول من موا

ے برطانوی پرلس ایجنی کا کمناہے کہ دلیس کے خیال عل

الحديفي كافواء كاساست إدمشت كردى ا كولًى تعلق

ابريون بيجيج وياكيا

ہے۔ اری ران کی دسترس کم دیش الی ی ہے جس کر

مركون بدر أي الهديش كريمان ادر سالي دريد وقل اجرات كي شام مدد اين جيدل كمده كي سياد فتر روى متازعه علاقه من فرح بينج دي كي تن اوسة كماك اجلاس كاستعمد ايك السي تنظيم قائم كرنك يو فتى تحرانول يتداكرات كمسلخة قانوني حشت كي عال مو كى اجلاس من اونك جي اور اونك مان يمي شرك بوئ أيك فیر کی فری آنائی نے برما کے فری اٹیلی مس سے سرراہ مر كيور جن من نائد ك حواله يه كماك جن ملاتك کے برم افتدار آنے کے بعد سے اب تک ۲۹۳ افراد ملاک جامیں کی بیاد پر الات کے جاس۔ مدالت تعلیٰ درخواست کی ماحت مر اکتار کوکرےگ۔ ك ما ي بيرين عن شره ٢٦٨ شرى شام ير الوديش سفارتي دراك بلاك بو في الورى تعداد الك بزار ك لك دعمك بيان

بنين بنان

تھا۔ مدھ رہنما دلائی لامہ ١٩٥٩ء سے بحارتی صوبہ تاجل كماكد مليم العصى كى كايينىكى كوئى قانونى حييت نسي ب رویش کے وحرم شاکہ میں جلاوطنی کی زندگی کزار رہے ہیں اوروه تمام سول مركاري لازين كورايت كرف والبسرك جمال و تبت سے فرار بو کر منجے۔ مکن کی و تکش میں شرط ووان کے احکامات کی وروی نہ کرس ورنہ ان کے ظاف قا حائدي كتي ب كدولاني لامه تبت كي أزادي كامطالبه ترك كر نونی کارروائی کی جائے کی سلیم العص کا کمناہے کہ انگیل ری ۔ نی و بل می ولائی لاس کے وفترے جاری شدہ میان میں اون کاد موی فیر آئیے ہے کیوں کرسائق مدداعی جمنیل كمآكمياب كدمتله كوحل كرف كى داحد معقل بنياده بيان کور این میں میں این میں موست بنانے کا آئی اللی فیلو کر دیاس نظر اونک کھانی بون کو مور تند اختیار حاصل میں تعانول نے بیمروائی کا مینہ کے بعد لیک اللہ میں تعانول کر دیات نے سات ب جو ولا كى لامد سفي جون على يور في يار كيمينت على ويا تماه سنداسبوگ فرانس ش معقد بوگی - اس بیان ش ایمول ن بت من جسورى مكومت خود احتيارى كى ايل كى حى يو ریس کانفرنس میں کیا جزل ائٹل اون نے اس نگاروں ہے ات چیت سے قبل اقوام حوره کی سلامتی کونسل کے مستقل عاى جموريد على سے نسلك بو- اس تقرير على دايا كى الام ر كن ممالك كي جار سفيرول من ما كات كي بعد جس من نے کیلی بر تسلیم کیا کہ چین تبت کی خارجہ پایسی چلاسکیا ہے ادروال ای فرج د که سکسے۔ لین دین کے بیان می کما کیا انہول اے ان سے درخواست کی ان کی حکومت کو تسلیم کر لیا ے کہ سند اسپر کے بیش بیان سکے میے موقف کو ڈاکر ات کی ٹیاد ویال فیس کیا جاکٹا کی تک اس بھی تبدی آ دادی سے جائے سفیرول سے گزشتہ دوزشام کو سلیم المحص سندمی تنلیم کرنے کا اعلان نسی کیا انہوں نے اسیے طور پر نامہ غرب کوترک نسی کیا گیا۔ بیٹن نے۱۹۳۹ء پی تیت پ المردن كونا إكدان كى حكوش تشويل كرماية ابتان كر المواد كور قرار مكن كرك كمالة دكرت كى كوشش كردي بين فرج تحتى كرك ليك مال بعداسا في مملكت كالتعسية ليا-مرب لگ كے ميرزى جن شاتى القلى ليانى ب مراقدار صررب كالمول في وركى كابيد كالوالدوسية دے کماکہ چدا قراد پر مشمل حکومت کے قیام کامتعری اس کی شادت قراہم کرتاہے کہ فین کیے عرمہ کے لئے ملک كى تكومت ير قابش رسيفى خوابال قيس اليم كلي وسفارتى

پوث سے مرف امرائل کوفائد، منے گادری اناء امرائی سفار تخلنه ك ٢٢ ما زين كالخلاء بمي عمل ص المماي ي امری سیر وجان کیلی کی جگه لی کے آئ قبر ص سے بدر مد وراقع کاد عوی ب ک فوج مل راینا افتدار معظم کرنے کے يلى كايترمشرنى بروت بيتي مع كيلى مولد متمركوليتان ميسيط التح ظالماته جمكتد عروسة كادلارى بجن معنات م سنتے جنیں ول کا مریش بیان کیا کیا ہے امری كى تقراء عت كيدوموت كى مراتي بحى شال ين مركارى سفار تخاف محاليك ترجلان ف كمأكد سفارتي عمل كالمخلاء نے مامنی على مطالبہ كيا تھا كدم عماليوں كى دہائى متصور ووق ارينے يور كرن كے مطابق جور كوفن تے وو مخلف واقعات على امرائلی جلیل سے جار مو عرب قدیوں کو د یا جائے ہے | فائرتگ کر کے جد افراد کو بااک کر د یا جسیس مرکاری زیان سلام آماد للعوم الطاذعة ير خمالي إن سرّه فير مكيول عن شال بين جنيس لبنان عن ﴿ عِن لَهِثِ الرَّمَ اللَّهِ اللَّهِ كَايْمٍ وياجا بَاس ووران بإلَج ار ان كماى ائتال ندول في الحواء كر ركها باوروان افراد زخي بوت الوزيش كمقن كردور بتماول في في في کے بدلے منوبی ممالک سے سامی مراحلت کے خواہاں ہیں | مکومت کے مقابلہ کے گئے اتحاد قائم کرنے کی فوش سے آج

بِعَلْمُ عِلْمُ السَّرِيلِيا كَا مَا زُهِ كُوسَت • 14 فلس كلم يم حساب سے مجتابے۔ اس مےعلاوہ رومانے محارق ترک اور پاکستان گوشت مصرای کلیی گروے مى لى يختبي مينجر مرزاعظت بما: فاحيل تناسكا الوحى كديجي كارة الوضى ميرا دكان فير - فوذكام ١٩١٨م٩ - ١٩١٩١٩

• الى چىح ياكستان بىقابلداسپىن و بالى يى باكستان بقابله كينيا و الى يرك باكستان بقابل ارمبان و خلش رارامه و زمیت تاریزم • ١٨ راكت كابدكما ٥ وحى دان وهانداعظم يحمزادم دبيلي باكسان يبلينم

صوت العامرة طرلوخطال عاليم Saut Al Amer Video Khetan. Tel. 4733437

اع ديليزهورهي هي

Shahani Video, Abbasiya, 4317290

بوني ويكف يمل انجام ويأكما بقسی ،۔ محارتی اخبارات

فس م م كردز لوكوں كے حق اظمار سے الكاركيا كيا بو انشمندانه نسي حالاتكهاس وقتساس امر كوفراموش كروياكيا له ایسے قوانین کی قیت کانند کے اس پرزے جتنی تمیں ہوتی جس ريك يكي جات بن اس عاصل موفوا لامن بيب له حومت کو بھی ہی وام کواٹی جیب پی در محمدا جاہے اخبار نے کماکہ جمہوریت اور آزادی کے مذیبے کی تے ہے ایک اور محومت نواز اخیار ٹائسز آف اعراے بھک عزت بل ک داہی کو صحفیق کی فح قرار دیاجنوں نے اس مسئلر پر مثالی اتحاد كامظابرو كيا_

كركث بقي ، _ ا کتان کے سین باوٹروں نے ایک بار پھر آسٹریلیا کے كلاثريل كويريتان كرناشروع كياود عيدالقادرف وين جونزكو

ادرارش فاهرنزینافیونزدار اوردوسیم معفرے كينديرايل بي ذيلوموسند بامرائل تازر كرحل كرف عالى امن كافرش

كانعقاد يريين الاتواى القاق موقي والاستحاسراتيلي تيادت ں مسلار چیوٹ کاشکارہ وزیر اعظم اسماق شامیر کی زیر رکر دی لیکوڈ بلاک ایس ممی کافرنس سے علاق ہے جیکہ وزیر خارجہ شمعون میرز کی لیریار ٹی اس تجویز کے جی سک ہے عرقات سدر و الكي كي الل اوى ساى اور قانوني سين مكت لا تحد عمل كي بدر من خود كر من بين الكي الكياء السطيع قوى كوسل (ملا وطن ياريمينث) كاجلاس عن على كيا جائے گا انہوں نے اس کی ومناحت میں کی آہم کما کہ اکشیت و کے گی منظور کر کیاجائے گادر میں انگاء اسرائیلی دہما فمنون برزن جمد كروزكماكروه غوة الممل طور يرمغمل كنارك كر يحد حسول مدرجال عرب والتح اكتريت يم موجودين وستبروار بوت كوتيارين وردام كالمراق يقل دوروزه محى دوره برفرانس على قيام يذيرين انهول فيديات

مصنع المنيق الماقصني طقالات مُلَفُ اسفَحُ البغلي تثيليقوناً ٣٤٣٥٨٥٥ Indian, Pakistani films, songs and dromos for KD. 1.250 (only for a few

doys) بندشنانيء ياكستاني فليبئ كيت المر رام صرف ۲۵۰ – ا دنیار ہیں وستیاب جیں ۔ وصرف بیندو نول کے لئے

وروط بالمتابك مطاف COMING OUT TODAY

غلام مح الدين از ، سنگت مُنْاحٌ دُدِم ، يا بره مترليب م اسماعيل مال

CURRENTLY AT CINEMA ALFIRDAUS

بدايد طرف ديكامات وكمامات ومراد دلك يدكوش كائل- انسف فى افران كانعيات ان كرديل بدعنوان شام افسرول کے خلاف

نادم اسحال نے جایا کہ وہ حکومت کو اعتبارات کے بے م ستعال کی اجازت تسی دی گرانموں نے کما کہ وہ یہ عرم ساكي كم مقاليل من عن كل سعاد كيا- يوسى ف ركمت بين كدا افوميركوبوف وآل الخابات منعظنه اور غيم جزى كدوا كرم مريك مقاسلي من ايك كول سے فكست وى جانبدار أنهول اوراس بات كى برمكن كوعش كى جائ ك معارت نے کینڈ اکولیک کے مقلبات یا فی کول سے برا کا ائي يوزيش بمترينالى ب اكرير طاعيه سويت يوتين كرسات وي ايركرك الدويقيات فاعل على اجائدة كالد بعارت كل بالدميني كوداكرالياكيانيك عان عي كماكياكريورب

م يرتموه كرت وع إكتان سيدنس بورة ك واتريم جزل غفرحيات _ كماك بميراس كايم المحاسق الباد اب ہم می ای طریقے پر مل کریں کے عصر اسٹولیا کے كملازيل في مح ك دوران ماريد كملازيل ك خلاف جسمانی واؤی استال کے بین ہم برمغرے اسائل کی باک فهول في كما أسرطيا يسه كميل دي مي وييت ركي في مور اور مارد علمائري ابن طريق كار سكه عادى مين ما الله الفيد الداس كاجواب وسياس و نكال ديا كيا . ياكتان كى فاردرد لائن بوغويمورت ياسكا ے آگے ہوسی ہے آسریلیا کے آگے یہ س مو کی اور ان على در رابط نوث كياش كى بياد برانون في ليل بار في ميت

شارع ١١٠ يراطلانادي -7-PP.97-4

ياكستان بإميودك فبروس ١١ ٦٦ هزام مشآة احمد ولدلال فان حطان كعملاق يركم مركبا بيرحره اص كمين يكسسّان مقاد*ت فليفي*يادي -1- MP- A- - +

كاررواني

اطلاع کے معامل محومت شام نے برحوانی على اوث حريد اكيس مكام كوان كمعدد عدر فاست كروا بان من شام کے مرکزی بھ کے تین اعلی عمدہ دار یعی شال میں كومت فيكسمال فل تمام واى فدمات كاوارول بر موانی کوئم کرنے کے الک مم جانی تی سے تحت قائم خصوصی ادارہ نے ساڑھے یا فج سوے زائد مرکاری افران كولما زمستست يرخاست كردياتها .

نا دُنلس اور اللي سفايك أيك كول كيا_ ميلتين ترجس اب كاكوزان مي استال كرايد ي

ياكستناني يسيورك غيره ٠٠٠٠ نيام يحرجا ويرحيان خادكم بوكي بعض يمطع رجااباكستاني فيطان مديرفطما

ومثل - ۳۴ مر متمر (رائش شای خبر رسان ایجنمی کی

بقير،۔ بال

اسکو- ۲۴ رحمبر (رائش) ہایا گیا ہے کہ متازعہ ع كوراو كرايات كم علاقد يراحياج ك الخيرارول افراد ك

اجماع کی خر مع بی روی افاج کو آرسینیا ئی دارالحلاقد فرانسیں صدر قرانسواں حتران سے ملاقات کے بعد نامہ نگاروں سے کما تمول نے کما کرود استخابات میں جو سولہ نوم کوہورے میں عوام سے فاکرات کا افتیار حاصل کرنے کی

طرف سے مستدولل عظم فے دو" انبلکس موال اور

برىنام تكا موثيلن جليان فنلينز

(١٩رايديل تا ١٩رمي) مع کے وقت کھے ہے ارای می دہے کے بعد آب ائے آپلید مرز موثی میں مول کے کام کے بادے میں زیادہ برجان تہ موں کی بیجید صور تحال کو مزد فراسند کری زیاده منظم طور بر کام کری-كماتة كام كري-

> برج بوزا (09,14-15:00,4.)

آب كوائ فيالات كابر الاالمار ميل كر وعاجات بکسه وشیادی سے کام کینے کی خرورت ہے اسپے اور بہت زیادہ قریق نہ کریں صور تحال آئی توالب بھی قس جشی کہ وكحالى دي برخلوص ديرب

(17, 20 317, 200)

أخ وبرك مقلطيش أب مع كونت زاده بمتر محوى كري مح مرف مرددى كام انجام ديكر أرام كري كمات يعين احتاظ الع كام لين عدائد دايد

(۲۲ مولائ تا ۲۱ راكست)

لك يريس كم الح آب كوشال تفاج لك موطاع کی آب ہمرت دانیا ہے میں ان قالب دیں کے لین آپ کو خاتی کام امار کر نے کے تار دماجائے آپ النادليس كاكول كام كريكس مريك واردويد لينائي-

(۲۰ردسمبرتا ۱۹رجنوری)

اسى مرائى كايت شعارى كاوجى آب موجود الی مشکلات پربہ آسائی تاہو پاسٹس کے ایک کام جو آپ کافی وقول سے کر ماجا جستے آج کر سکس کے لیکن میالا آدانيك كامندلين اورندى معقوليت كي مدود يار كري يروسيون كومناثر كرت كى خوايش يرقاد بانا ضرورى ب

(۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۸ ار فروری) فنول خربی سے بریز کریں ٹرک دیات کے ماتھ ہم آبکی میں اضافے کی کوشش کامیاب رے گی آپ اپنا مر بلند رکھے کے قابل ہو سکیں کے بکھ زیادہ احتیاد

ارج وت يال المالي (۱۹روزدری تا ۱۹ر ماری)

عام صور تحال کھ بیجیدہ نظر آئی ہے اس لئے آپ کو پیک پیک کر قدم افحالے کی مرودت ب ایا کام كرف عدد كرير يس م كادوس يا يودى ك جذبات كوهيس بني سكى موبركام انى مرضى كم مطابق بوي في الميدة رقي متوجده من

JE 31. (۲۰؍مادی تا ۱۰؍ ایریل) آج آپ کا حراج معمل کے مطابق دس ہو گالین السيميادياده يرضنن كابات فيس باكر آب ي كمي ے کوئی وعدہ کیا ے آوا سے بود اکرنے کی بحر بور کوشش

كري كول ايما كام نه كري جو آب ك الح فتصان وه

ابت ہوہوسیاری سے کام لیں۔

اسلای جماد کروپ نے وو کیسال مطالبات اس او کیاوائل ایک اجلاس منعقد عمیا اور این حامیوں سے ایل کی کہ وہ

ىم تىپنوں كوا درلۇگى كوانىزادى طورىمىلىكىس ،فىكس ، ئاينىگ ، تىلى فىل ، ترجم

باكستماني المدين وطيالم تمامل احداث فيخيز تألمين Pakistani, Indian, Malayalam, Tamil and Engl-بونى ادراصل حاياتى كيستون يرريكامدككى ي ish films recorded on Japanese cassettes. One film — KD1.500 Membership 100 films KD15.000 ال ممرشب ١٠٠ مين

(Time limit 6 months) بالمقابل مسبحدع بدالترمسي اركم دفاب

Hurry! Hurry! Hurry! Don't miss this golden opportunity of our new membership rates! Just pay KD 3/- and see up to 100 films in a month Film sale KD 1.500 each آیینے نا رونیارادارے **ایک ماہ** masters KD. 2/- each. مول کے اور بخیل اسٹر زمیرت میں و شار Also coming out today DHOOM DHADAKA STARDUST '88, Vol. 3 Ganga Kinare Mora

Kunam, Nazz, Aruna Irani KHALEEJIA VIDEO

Old titles original

Offer valid up to

30.9.88

ڈاک اودکودٹر خدمات فرام کرنتے ہیں ۔ بمبران کے لئے تصوصی دعایت ۔ وفرکراٹے برمجانے مركز مرسول الله المراج المركز برسوم المركزي ا Opp. Abdullah Mubarak Mosque, Murqab

بهزا دنيار ۱۵۱ دنيازيته ۲ ماه

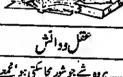
المتركمة نام سيع ليدي انهما مهران ادررهم فران واللي

آسانوں کے راستوں تک 'اور مویٰ کے خدا کوجھا نک کر دیکھوں۔ مجھے توبیہ مو ک جھوٹا ہی معلوم ہو آ ہے "اس طرت قرمحان کے لئة اس كى بدئملى خونسنها يناوى كى ادروه راه راست سے روک ویا گیا۔ فرعون کی ساری وال ازي (اس كراتي) تاى كراستيس مرف بولي - (سورة الموسن آيت ٣٤)



صريت وک

حفرت ابوہریرہ * سے روایت ہے کہ



بالق صديق

١٢٠٥ء تيين كي فوجول في تمن سال ي زائد محاسرت مين اوستنذير قبضه كركيا-١٦١٣ء تركول في هناكوي كي علاقية نوباس یہ قبصنہ کر لیااور جرمنی پر حملہ کرنے کی ١٧٨٨ء فرانس كے باوشاہ لوكنيس (١٣) نے قاسطین پر حملہ کرویا۔ ١٩٥٩ء ميلون مين وذير اعظم الين يتدرا

حكومت كوالث كرفين ير مرافقة ار أكثى _ ١٩٣١ء..... جايان مين دو طوفان آئے جس ۱۹۵۰ میسه اردن میں شاد حسین اور قلسطیتی فدائیوں کے لیڈرول میں لڑائی بند کرنے م

يعد سفارتي تعلقات قائم كر<u>لئ</u>ـــ

\$\$

کوچی وینار کے مقابلے میں غیر مکی امریل داله (نی بزار) ۱۹۰ – ۲۸۸ برطانوی یادُنڈ (نیبزار) ۱۹۰ – ۸۲ س محرفی دینار (نی بزار) ۱۲۰– ۲۵۵ المارات ورجم (في بزار) ٥٠٠ ـ ٨٨ معودي ريال (فيزار) ١٥٠ - ٢٦ قطری ریال (تی برار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۹ اومانی ریال (فی برار) ۱۹۰۰ و مرر

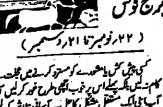
كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ بروكرام كا

ME

BUSN

(۱۲۷ اکورتا ۱۲ رومیر) آج کے عام خالات معمل کے مطابق دیں کے کئی پھڑمجے شیں وقت گزار نے کا کوشش کر کے انگی ویان کے مسلمنے پیشن میٹرے کر کی ایکن کار کامطاعد

> (۲۲ رنوم رتا ۲۱ دسمبر) كى يى كى احدىك كومسرد كرن من كالت کام نیلی بگریملے اس ر ذیب ایکی طرح فور کر لیس آج آپ کی ایک مشتق مشکل کاحل به آمانی تا ش کر لیس مان محت كاخال د كمن حل سے كام لير



(۲۲ رستمرتا ۲۲ راکنوبر)

ور اس قدر معید کی ساتھ لینے کی ضرورت معی ب کیل کہ مالات است بازے موسے میں ہی جا

کہ آپ نے اس مجو لیا ہے چھوں کو سل بدانے کی کوش کریں بھی پیکل دردش کریں اور خود کو تھا کے اس

خوفتكواررويه الناتس-

لرس متحلیت کاملی

هوا في الجيرية تكذيك فصنصى الليم، إقواح مترومين المرسكي مشيوم اقوام متروك حسكام الدركيوبيتي سيفسيل غزهي مستقدم كيا



بدوكوسللامى كانفرس كيجيرين كحيثيت معمنسر لاسمل مضاب كوسك غدارك ١٣٠ متبر (كوما) اعلى معزت اميركيت في اللاي دياك ماسيدك وييت الام حمدى جزل بار الاحراصياح اقيام حمد كى جول اسلى كراولاس عن اسلى علي المراع علي كرف فريف الديم إلى وربي مرااع ازب ور المراجي المحافظة من المراجي المراجي المراجي المراجي المراجي المراجي المحادد المركي عومت كالمراجي عومت ك اجلاس ورك روز عضروع مورا عالى حفرت اميركا تماكد على حيث عدان كااحتبال كررا مولك علىدالجارية كل ديروان الف كينفى الرود دراتها الدراعل حدرا الرك استبال كالع امكسنور امل حقرت کا احتقال اقدام حمدہ کے بیف آف برد ٹوکیل تعلیم ۲۵۰ کوتی طلباء بھی مرحود مے جنوں نے کوئی پر جمائق ا عدر مكر زى جزل على عود اور اقيام خده عن كونت كے سفير ركھ منے موائى اؤ كى تقريبات كے بدر الل حضرت امير كو المر مدالحن في ما وه طيار عبد الدر مع الداهلي حضرت من هلن في ان كار الن تكسف جايا ميا على حضرت إمر میر کو مراہ کے کر ایم آئے ہوائی اوے پر مدد رنگن کے بدھ کے دوز ۱۹۹ ار کان کی جزل اسمال سے اسلامی کافرنس نصوصى المجى اود اقدام حمده من امركى مغيرديدون والمؤز في يشيرهن كي يشيشت وظاب فرائس كيدوالى ادار مدود تھاس کے بداعلی صنرت امیر فے عرب اور اسلام سان کاپدا خطاب و گاند یارک آئے ہے تل افہوں نے ممالک کے سزاء سے معافی کیاس موقع پر دالرز نے کماکہ بیری شی زائس کے مدد حزان اور وزیر اعظم سے فاکرات

بروت ۱۲ مر مقمر (ایجنیز) لبتانی دارالکومت می استازی مکومتن کی طرف سدای قان مشیت ملر مون لوكول نے كى فائد جمل كے خطرے كے بين ظراشيات كودو كي جدب يودر اعظم سيم العص كي وي

اجلاس كيااورودير وفاع عادل روسرال كوبدايت كي كروه فوج کے کمایٹر جزل متکل اون کوجو مسائی میں متوازی محومت ترك كردي كالحموس الس القيارديا كياكسدون كماعدكو وي والسيعين كدوه سياست عبابردين بسورت ديكر انعباطی اقدالمت کاماما کرنے کے لئے تیار رہی کامند کا اجلاس از حالي محضح جاري رباليكن مائكل اون في جنس ملك كى بىكدوش بون دايا مدد اين جدئيل ف مده ك معاد خم ہونے سے پانچ من ملے جاری شدہ حکمنامیر من چدر کی فق کابید کاور پر اظلم مقرر کیا تا فدی طور پر مسلمانول كاس مطالبه كومسترد كرديا وديريس كافترنس ين

لبسان نوج ككاندركومكوازى حكومت ترك كردس كاحتسكم يغرل أشكل ونث مطالع سنتروكم وياء سلامتي كونسل كرمشنقل ركمن تشبك ويسكصف وول يسرقوا قاتسق

خددتی کا ذخرو شروع كر ديا جكه مك ش موهده دونيل مسلمان بي باري ركى كاييند ن آج منرني بيويت مي انها



٥ ارصقر ٩ - ١٧ هـ - الواده ١ رستمر ٩ ٨ و - جيب ايديد احدوارالله

پوزینن نے پہوکت کی جدوجہ دج اور کھنے کے لیے مترہ محیاز تسٹیل ہے ^دیا ، منوج سسرسری سماعت کے وربعے طبا لمیانہ بہتھ کنڈے اسپتعال کررہی جھے

ر الله المراق المراق المراق و ا بعد كردود يروران قريش كماك في ولول ومدتك

نوج سیاست میں ملوث نہیں ہوگی اورا پتنمایات مسین کاحیاب جونسیوا بی کیسی مبھی جاعستے کوا قشندارمندشقل کرنے کی را ہ مسیب رکا وسٹ نہسسیں پنے تک

ٱستخدينياسيمى فاكيل مين يسنيج نكياه يينارت نے كينى كوچرا كريوندليش ي

ىخالىف شىيم تەجىسىمانى داۋېسىچ چىكىپاكر ياكىسىتنا ئ كىفادة راپىلائىن كىوپے ئىس كىر^د بىس^ا

سیول۔ ۲۳ مرحمر (رائش) بل کے ادلیکس چیش ا کمیند کوسرعت کے ساتھ ادھراوھر محماکر پاکستان کی دفاق تك كميل ير ممائد ب- كزشد ادليكس من آسريلياسي فائل من بالتان عاركياتهاب أسريليان تام وراي کے بیں اور یاکتان بول میں دوروا تنفس پیچے رہ کیا ب- كروب في ك يجول من معملي برعى برطانيه اود بعارت نے اپنے اپنے بیج دیت لئے۔ سووے او تمن برطانیہ

يأكنتان نيدرليتثر الخكن

(كروپلى)

پاکستان کو آج آسٹولیا کے باتھول بحاری فلست سے دوجار | لائن میں پیدا ہونے والے ظلام کافائد والحا بااور چدرہ منت ونا يرا- جبورات ع تع في من مفرك مقالي من بار کول سے او کیا۔ ۱۹۲۸ء علی ادلیکس علی میل مرکز کت کے بعدے پاکستان فے معی می استفادیا وہ کول سی التے تھے۔ ورالذكب كاليحيش أسريليانه يح جيت كراب يسى فأعل م كى كياب جكدنيد وليذى فيم كينياكوايك كمقاسط على دد کول سے براکر یا کتان کے دار کی گئے ہے۔ دوسرے کا میں ارجنتائن نے اتبین کو مقر کے مقالمے میں لیک کول ہے مكست ديدي- أسريلياكي طرف سے ياكتان كرفلان ول آ تموی ادر اسادی منت کے دوران ہوئے سینر قارورڈ مارک هینگونے پیلا کول کر سے اپنا انفرادی سکور سات تک مینیادیا۔ دو مراکل جان بینال نے پنیکنی کارزے اور لف در کر تیل باکڈ نے کے بعدد مگرے ایک معد کے اعر دوگل كرك أكمتان كى فكست رحمل مركادى- آسويليا كى ترج داليس في ترجم كرت بوك كماكد بمية

کندن میںاغواء شدہ کویتی تاجر کورہا کر الیا گیا

اعلی حفرت امير كوت كا دوره انتلكی ايت كا مال به دو

وليدالحديضي كويجيك بيركروز بركورتفك مكان ساغواء كياكياتها

المسرع مي المكتيب كابم يد بايندى جعدك شب بنالي كل

امرائیل آبرومنداندا من کیلئے ندا کرات کی راہ قبول کر لے 'عرفات

ليريارتي غرة ين ادر مغرفي كتارك ك عرب اكثرتي علاقے حالي كرنے ير آماده ب مشمعون بيريز كابيان تابه- ٢٠٠ متر (داعر) قلطفي بنايام وقلت إ واكرات سي كري كداس كانسب الين امراكل ك

القدس - ۲۳ رستبر (رائش) متبوضه مغربی کنارے عل منكسير دار فلسطيني نوجوانون اور اسرائيلي وجيون في فاترتك سن مسيدود يه والي المسلود مرايا ويول الما يورا مرايا ويول الها مالد عند في الموسلود المالك المسلود الله المالك الموقي - جماه مالد عامل المالك كوعام كانه المراي من يمي كما برعام متمركوم رم لی۔ آج معرفی کتارے کے شربیرون رملہ طولکرم اور بيت العم من عرب مظاهرين ادر اسرائل في ي درميان سیده این می را بسیاری در موجی می می در انسطی از یک تصادم جاری درا اور ۱۲ سال می دخی دو گفته بیرون ش جن کی عمرس که اور ۱۲ سال می دخی دو گفته بیرون ش اسرایکی فاتر نکست سامت قلطین دخی بوشت اور ۱۵ کو کر فار

> میناسعودے اسمیل دور بحرى سرنك يائي كني

بحران - ٢٣ متمر (اب) الدن ك لايند فيلك درائع ك مطابق كى عرد لد متى قدمة معد ا تقریباتی میل دور ایک چھوٹے جریرہ حوط کے قریب آیک بری بادودی مرکب وریافت کی ہے کرشتہ او مراق امران جنگ بندی کے بعد کسی سرمک کے دیکھے جانے کی یہ ممل خر موصول وفي بنايا كياب كدوكده مرك ك المصال ہے چہ سو مل لی تیج میں جماز رانی پر کولی اثر نسی برے گا ظیم موجود امر کی مرب کے ایک اندازے کے مطابق علی کے علاقت الر اور مومر تقی اب می پیلی مولی ہیں۔

اسرائيكي حملسين ثنين فدائمين بلاك رد حلم - ٢٣ رحمر (رائر) أيك فين تر عان ك مطابق اسرائیلی فوجیل نے آئ علی الصب جنوبی اینان میں طائرے دود ایک روستی میں سوار میں سطح دائن پر جمل کر كالس بلاك كرديا- جبكدامراتلي ساييول كاكول جاني باقى دوسر يصنعه بر انتصال نيل بوا-

برطانوي يوليس نيايك مورت اور مرد كو كر فآر كر ليا ومرالزم بردن ملك فرار اندن۔ ٤ مر متر (دائش كون كوليك كوري كائر إ رباني كيدانيد سادى الكدياؤي مرتك (مولدالك والر) ك کو جے وسطی انگلیند میں انوام کر لیا کم اتھا ہولیس نے جعد کی ایوان کامطالبہ کیا تھا ہولیس نے اخبار میں خرول کی اشاعت

شب اندان کے آیک مکان پر چھایہ مار کر دا کر الیا چھاہے گی اوک دی تھی کہ اس سے انواء کا ثناتہ ہے والے کی دیم کی کارروائی کے دوران ایک عورت اور ایک مرد کو کر المار کر ایا ممياماً ہم يوليس كے مطابق ود مرے طرح كي يارے من باور كيامانا ب كدود كميل بيرون مل فراد بو كيلب ١٨ سالدوليد او گزشتہ بی محدود پر محمور مخد کے اس مکان سے

کوریائی طلباء کی پولیسسے جھڑپ

اغواه كرية والول نے كو جي

سيول- ٢٣ ر متمر (اب) تقريباً يا في سوطلباها في آن يمال ادليك كيليل كو شاكي كورياك شراكت شر سيدي سياري د كك كم مطالبه بروليس ير أتني كوليادر بقر ميتكي جس كرواب میں ولیں نے طلباء کو مشتر کرنے کے لئے انہ میں كرتے ہوئے اس بذاكرات تيل كر لے انہوں نے كماكہ دو عودى كومت قاوليك كميل كدوران أنويس ك طاقت كمنقام المساتس وأكرات من شولت اوراس ك استعال با بندى عاد كرد كى يكن كليل كانتقادك بدر آن كي مردوس كاستعال كريارا طلاء خكومت قیام کی د میت دے دے ہے میں لیک آبرد معاند اس امراکل رہماوں کادموی رہاہے کہ وہ ممی لی ایل ادے زائد افراد بلاك بو يح يس حن من الحد كالجرور استوال كيا الزيره فما كورياكو كعليل كوزيد معتم كرت كاافرام مي

پاکستان کےایٹی بروگرام کےخلاف برو بیگنڈہ کررہی ہے

انتخابات ارزمبر كومنعقد يول كي التواء كي قياس أرائيا سي بنيا دين

ستگان حسکومتوں مسین اکستو بریمکسسد و ویدل مستوحتع ہے

ا شروت شرحی شدسوصی دیپودٹ

کویت - ۲۴ رحمر - یاکتان می عام اختابت ملتوی نیس کے چائیں گے اور پروگرام

کے مطابق ۱۱ رنومبر کومنعقد ہوں مجے۔ اسلام آبادے انتہائی باوثوق ذرائع نے مجھے فیل ہر

بتایا ہے کہ انتخابات جماعتی بنیادوں پر منعقد ہوں گے۔ اس سلسلے میں سریم کورٹ کافیصلہ

أكتور كم مليط بفته مي متوقع بان درائع في يمي اطلاع دي ب كه مصفانه اور جانيدارانه

ان ورائع نے احتیات کے الواء کے بارے میں قیاس آرائیوں کے سلط کو بے غیاد قرار دیا ہے۔ واضح رہے کہ

انتخابات كويقني ينان كيلئندليه كوتحرال مقرر كياجائ كار

افتکشن می گزشته روز یاکستان می امریک کے سفیر نے اس

امكان كااتحدار كياتواك في متان من التظارت كي بأرخ آك

مك كا تظائى معالمات جانى ديس كي مامم اكتير كودوان

ان على ددديدل متوق ب- باخرة راق في يحى عايابك

مرى فرح كے نظ مريراه في صد علام اسحاق خال كوايك باد

الرسيقين دااياب كدفئ سياى معالمات على تطعي طورير فير

جائدادرے كاورا تقائت عن كامياب موسةوالى مىمى

يماعت كواقدار نقل كرن كاداه ين ركادث تين ب

ل- اكفان فن حرب احقاق كا فرياتهم عاصين قران

مكوسول كى طرف اور شاعتى فيادول يراحظات كانسقادكا

پاکستان ملی دیون کے پردگرام تفریحی عضرے عاری ہوتے

ين اودان ادارول يرفر بى د شاول كانلسيد فيراسانى

نظريات كے شديد كالف بيل افغانستان على كورياد بلك كے

بعدے کرای کی بلک ادکیت من اسلی آسانی ل بااے

كراجى كے نسكى فسادات مى كزشته دد سالوں من يا في سوے

ك ظاف مسولى ذرائ المان ك زبريا معملاتك كي

شديد مسكى عمقاى دود نامد صوت الشعب من شائع

اسلامی ممالک متحد بو کریمودی سازشوں کامقابلہ کریں 'ڈاکٹرجادیدا قبال على- ٢٧، متمر (كوا) ياكتان كى مريم كوت كى إشده ليك الرود عن واكثر اقبال في كما ميسولى بديرين بسنس المراعديد البال في اكتان كراس التي يدكرام المراعدة الماتي بدكرام كومسل بدف تقيد عاد كم ے تصاملای بم کانام دے کر بدنام کرے کی کوشش کی جا ری ہے جیک ہم نے آج تک کی مودی یا مسائل م کانام نس سناانسوں نے کما کہ سائنس و ٹیکنالوجی کے مغربی تعلیمی اوارے مسلمان طلباء كوائتى ريسري كے لئے واخلے ا تكا كرتي يآكه اسلامي دنياايني ميدان يس ترقى نه كرك امول نے کمایاکتان کایٹی پردکرام خالصا پراس مقامد ك لي بانسول في اسلامي ممالك ير زور و ياكدوه آلير یں انتمادی سای اتحاد بیدا کریں تا کہ میسوست

ٱسْرِيلِياكِي ناتَص فيلِدُنگ "تين ﷺ زاب كئے" ياكستاني سينروں كى عمد ماؤلنگ فيعل آباد- ٢٣ رحمر (رائش) پاكتان اور آسريلياك | عائمة پاكتان كسين باؤلر وميف احرف ٥٥ رزيائ اور آؤٹ میں ہوئے آسرطیا کی طرف سے دود میدے جا ر كن في جيك سياب في دو اور عد ايك وكث أيا أخر في الي الخركا أناز اختاق عما اداز عن كياور عائے کے وقعہ تک وود کھل بر ۲۵ ر تزینائے مراس کے اور

ورميان دومرے كركمت فيست كي كمدومرے روز ياكستان كي تيم ملي الكريس ٢٠ ورو عاكر أوت موكل اور آسر الل كميل خمم وي كسائي بلى الخري جادد كون كانتسان ير ١٢٨ روز دائے تے آج پاکتان نے کل كے سكور على ٢٣٣ پانچ دکت پرای باری کا آغاز کیا گراس کی حرید تمن دکتیں حری سے کر کشن اور عام پر آغد محلائری آؤٹ ہو کئے آسریلیا کے قاست یادروں نے قدید باؤٹک کا مظاہرہ کیا کر بعداد آل فراب قباد تک اور تین کی جمود نے کا آخر آیا کو قیت اواکر نا بزی اور پاکستان کے آخری کھلاڑی نے سک شارس يرتيزى مدرز بدائ ياكتان كم فيرى كارى اعار احد مزيد تمسي سكور كالمناف نه منطح اور ۲۲ ايري آدك بو مكتے اس كربيدوكث كيرسليم يوسف ١٢ رفز عاكر ووفي في كيندير آدَث بو مح عبدالقاور في اور اقبال قاسم في سوار رز

اسكوائش سيمى فائتل مين جهاتكيراور جان شیرکی کامیایی كرا في - ٣٣ر متمر (دائش) ياكتان اوين اسكوائش

چیئن شب مقابلوں کے سمی قائل میں عالی چینین جاگلے ا خان نے آسریلیا کے کری رارٹس کو جار سٹ کے مقالمے ش تن سيشف براديا- جماقير كامقابله اب كل فأسل م اسيع بم وطن اور مخت فالقب جال شروعان سے بو گا۔ جان شرخان في ومرك سي فأسل مقابله من مرحيات خان كو



صاحب زاوه يعقوب خان كوتكران وذيراعظم ينائح جان كاامكان

- المبورسے اعجاز رضوی کی دبورت ... الهور - ٣٣ رمتمر - باخرددالعفيدامكان ظاهركيا ناوابسة ملكول كى كانقرنس من شركت كيلين كويسياروا كلى . وقت ان کے مماتھ جاسفواسلے محافوں کوجاسے سے ہے

ہے کہ وذیر خارجہ صاحب زارہ لیفنوب علی خان کو یا کستان کا عران وزير اعظم مقرر كردياجائ ان ذرائع كالمهاب ك اس سلسلے من اعلان من وقت محل حقط بعد بنایا مواہد ردوك دبا كيافقاك صاحب إده صاحب كوبوسكات وايس طلب كرامايا ي كيونكما السين كوفي في ذعدواري موجي جارى معد ماجعة زاوه ليقوب كوجتول ماديوني كومت يل ام فادجری حثیت سے استعنی دے دیا تھا اسمبلیاں وڑنے مكربور محران مكومت ن دواره وزير خارج يباديا كياتحا

یڈ بوشالیں کے مالکان میں تصادم ' جارا فرا دہلاک ۱۴ر زخمی ہو گئے

ے افکان اور ان عامیں کے درمیان کاروباری قادم نے | کاردبار ان دنول اورے فروج رے کیونک ماکستانی قلمیں اور

. دواسول اورائیک دیڈیوشاپ کو تاک نگادی عنی ۱۸ ار افراد گر فتار 'جنگنزاختم کرانے کیلئے پولیس کی فائرنگ اور 'آنسو ٹیس کااستعمال

كزشته روز باتاعده جككى صورت اعتياد كرنى اور آتشيي

اسلو كا أزاولته استعال كيا كيا م حقدب يار فول ف أيك

بس الك منى بس ادراك ويديوشك كو الك لكادى - ويس

فاس سلسلين الحاره افراد كوكر فاركر لياب زفني جونے

دالول بن تين بوليس المرجى شائل بين جكد مرفيدالول بن ليك ۳ مراز خاتون بى ب جبكر ديكرز فى بور فواف عناى

وك تصدو فازك في زوس أكف كينول فيها ياك أيك

روہ کے لوگ دومرے کی دیڈیو شاپ کو آگ لگا کر قرار ہو

مع مر خالف كرده في إن كاليجياكيا كروه فرار مو مع ادر

بعداداں مزید سلح افراد کو لے کر آ مے اور فریقین کے

ورميان فاتركك كابوادله شروع موكيا اود أيك دومريكي روین مارسد می اورد اور این ایس طلب کر لی گی اطلاک بر سطے کے گئے۔ ای دوروان پیس طلب کر لی گی جمسے اوالی بند کرائے بسلے قائمگے کی در آنسویس کا

استعال كيا- فريقين فيوليس كى فاترتك كاجواب وياجس

کے تھے میں بین افراد زخی ہو گئے۔ پاکستان میں دیڈیو کا

اسلام آباد- ٣٣٠ مقر (ديدورورث) باكتان ك الحوس كور طرف كروياجات واضح رب كر ياكتان على وقی کی مکومت کور طرف کر کے اور قوی اسیلی قور لے کے

بعدقاتم كياتفا وظلات فراتفاي مشيني كواستعال كرف وطش كرس محداوران كي موعود كي س مصفاته التقابت كا انتقاد مکن سی بے نی نی ک عمائدے کے مطابق صدر ترکی کے اسلحہ ڈیومیں و ھاکہ

افتو - ۱۲۴ متبر (رائش) نيم مركاري الطولين خبر سال الجبى كى اطلاع كے مطابق جنوب مشرقی ترکی میں واقع سليب كلك وقيروس وحاكه كالمام يراش بحل افراد وقي مو منظ فی افسران نے تحقیق کاروائی کے امکان کو مسترد مستعوسة كماكه جاديث كالمل وجدورجه مزارت من امناف

کراجی - ۲۴ سرستمبر (دائش) دیزیو کیسٹ کی د کانوں

كدومالكان كدرميان كادويارى دقابت كى بنامير قارك

كمتاوليس جارا قراد بلاك اورجده زخى موكف كارويارى

خازمد جو گزشته دس روز سے جاری تھا کو عمر کرائے کیلیے پولیس کو فائز تگ اور انسو کیس استعمال کرنا چری۔ د کانوں

ار دنی وزیر اعظم کی صدام سے ملاقات

روس المجنى كالمستورات عمل المجنى كالمستور مال المجنى كالمستور الله عمل المستور مال المجنى كالمستور المستور ال

قيابني توحيت كمعطلات اور عرب صورت حال يرتبادار

خیال کیا۔ دزیر اعظم رقامی فے صدر مدام کوارون مے شاہ

فسين كالكسيفام بمي ديا- اس عقل عوال كوزير خارد

سلطان برونائی کادوره بحرین

ریاست برونائی کے حکران سلطان ساتی حسن علی بولکیاہ

. حرك ك سددده مركارى دوره ير آج يمال يح ك جمال

المر كران في يسلى بن سلمان العليف في ان كاستقال

كيك دونول محران اقتصادي ميدان مس بايمي متعاون يزجنو

سرتی ایشیائی تنبیج اور عالمی اسلای سے متعلق وابست اسور

بحرين - ١٣٣ متم (اب) جنيب مشرقي ايشيائي

طارق عزيز ف اردان كا دوره كياتها

مدد علام اسحاق خان ف محران حوسون کی برطری کے ی کے مطابق اخلوی تمایدول سے باتیں کرتے ہوئے موان في كما كم وقال اور صويالي حكومتول كوامتا باسديل طرف میں کیاجا سکا انوں نے کماکہ بارلمانی آدر میں تهنشاه جایان ہیروہیٹو کی طبیعت مزید بکڑ گئی' بخار میں اضافیہ

فعرشاى كيابرلوكول كاجوم محموق سفي كو أسفورة بالالاكيا عنكيد مهمز متيز (داعر) المستقد بايان ورووين إلى المواطلين بيكا عرادين الماست بور عد تعدير والراح ا

يرس قبل بنايان كالمختف يتمالاتها اوالس دنياي طوس ويالمان كالرواويون كالراورامل يرقرك كال كاكمناب كدشتشاه جن كي الميعت وركروز جواب دي کی تھی ہوش میں میں لیان لیک خررسال ایجنی ف



الاعطال فالمتنافظ فالمنافز المتاركر يكاب كالمالت مودر كالناء كادت أع فالكيمادي الداكر ادر ان کی بیش زیادہ جو سے کی واکنوں نے An سالہ شستاہ کو جون کی دواور اور کس برسائن ان کی بازک مالت جرصلت عاوسلى وكوش تعرشان كالداب كيابر لوكل كاجوم بؤحمتا كيابرارون اقراد جن مي و رسع اور السفائيرويوك محت ياني كالقفائ كالمدار كررت ي مت عن القول م دهما وسيطي حن وحركمت ييق ماول كرل نے اجانك شادى كرلى

العلام- ۲۳ مرمتیر (بی) ۱۹۴۰ء کے دوران کی معاز الل اور ایکریس فرقی نے آج يمال ايك تقريب س اسے المية دوست المعرفوليد لاس المنك شادى ديال ٣٩ المال ال کی شادی سے ایک نوسالہ اڑی می بے شادی سے قبل او کی

ہے فلسطینی حقوق تشکیم

امريك رغاليل كاستله التواوس وكمتاح ابتلاى جماد مردب كايان

اعاده كياتفاجب النسية فل اسلاى جماد كردب كالى فتم كا لك بيان مائة آياتماجع كروز كميان م املاي جاد فامر کی موقف بر کار چینی کی جادر کماے کہ امریک فع مالمت ماری کے بر ان من لیک سے زیادہ علامتی اس کے اس اوادے کی معمریں کریر تمالیل کے مطلہ کاحل لتوى كرد البلسة الرك كالم في كوا المكنن ش كما تما كرو كروب كے مطالبہ كو غير معمول خيال كرتے بي اور وہ يقتن ے سی کر سکتے کہ آیار ایے مالات پراکر لے کی سجیدہ

ور کما کیا کہ سمی میں مثبت صور تحال یاجاب کے سلمنے ساباوتك مرنامعقول اور

كب باز بونے كالزام يكاك - ١١٦ متر (اب) يناياكياب كديماك فق عمران ملاک کے دیاری خطاب کے دوان دو مرتبہ بلی آداد کے ماتھ داخلت کی گانڈاری تعدے لك فيدين جب ملاتك ديد والدين وين يرقوم كوينا وبيرت كم يارق الخالف على على كالمياب و كافية الل ك حل عن دستيردار بوطاع كي- تيز كومت كريد الملاق والفاصقل افراوت بني سيش العكاة ای دوران کی نے راحلت کرتے ہوئے کما کہ وہ خود استل آوى بن جمل ملاكك فيديد كماكدود

رویت مریکہ میں کوریا کے جنزل اسمبلی سے خطاب کے تنازعہ تیمجھویۃ فق افذ قوم کے درمیان میں وطلع تھی کو دور کریں کے ق حاصلت کار نے دوبارہ کھاکہ آپ کپ مارے ہیں۔

بھارتی و پاکستانی روسیسے درافٹ

کے لئے ہمادے سابقی اعین نول سے علی معلوات محصول کی غرض سے اور فرانٹوں كاجداور درادار اجرار كالغيراه كرم وطني ميروس فيليفون

يا بمارى ٥٠ شانون يركني سيري دابطة فافركري .

بنك الكويت الوطني تعد ایک بنگ جسے آپ ۹۵۲ اوسے جانتے ادر بھرد مرکرتے ہی



، ہدگی بھی ناکردہ گناہ کی مسزا ہے مبیع



اقام عمد- مهر عمر (اب) اقام حمد كى جيل حدت كيام ياليوس مالكر كم وقدر جل اسمل

يحقي وشالي كوريا وونول كوجترل اسميلي م تقريري وحوت ديدي محي

ے خطاب کرنے کی اجازت دی جائے لیس سوے یا ال اور سوشلسٹ ممالک سفاس کے دد عمل میں تجریز بیش کی ک ا الله كوريا كواس اور جزيره نما كا تحادير تقرير كرف كاحل ديا جلع اكر ووليل قرار واوس تتليم كرني جأس اورجنول وشاني کوریااوران کے اتحادی جرل اسمیل کے اجلاس می تقریر س مرم كردية ويديدام حكم عظروا الين جوركرون بزل كرايك ابتدائي اجلاس من ان دونين تجاويز كوملاكر ليك معجمونة منظور كرليا كمياوراس طرر الب شالي وجنوبي كوريا دوارہ اتحاد اور اس کے لئے ای وقعات پر قاری کریں کے اللہ اللہ اللہ کا کہ اس کے اللہ اللہ کا ال يلى كوايا كه حار عدال عن عران يرقاد بالياكياب جك وارا لکومت على ان كے تماندے كو تسا ع يوالي الى جنوبى كويا كى معرمض كرت على وقع بان موح كما

اسیلی میں کو یار انتحوال کی بھگ سفارتی کوششوں کے متی می متر بر کااور جوارد ال کریا کے سفیدا کے کماے کہ وہ محمود سے معلمان بی امریکہ جایان اور دومرے ممالک

يدني باز كمينث على ميان كونداكرات كى تمياه ما ياجائ علاوطن تحقى ومماك وفتر كابيان

بھارت میں بتک عزت 'بل کی واپسی جمهوریت کی فتح ہے

سی دیلی کے متازا خیارات نے سخہ اول پراوار بیخ لکھنے مسحافیوں کے مثالی اتحاد کی تعریف تی دال۔ ۱۳۴ متبر (اب) بعدتی اخبارات نے أ طرف صدمت كى جاتى دى اورك منرف كى كوشش كا

عومت كى طرف اس اس كى والى التي سائي المراسك المراسك المراسك المائد والكيام وسائل المائد المائم والمائلة المائد ے میں بیک ورت کے سلدیں خت و مزاوی کے اواز ہواہے مخاطل کاواریدی و می کھاری دیکھنے م آیا ہے کما کہ محومت کو جلدی اس کا احماس ہو حمیا کہ عِبَا أَخِيارات في الله يرمع اول كاوارين ش إلى يُعِيث كادريا الله كان كو عظور كرائي كو تشكر

الخ كما كميا تماورات جمورت كل تراردياب كادال ك تعروكياجس كى محافيل جن ادرايوزيش كسياستدانول كى

و الله الله على كا عورت عدد الراء كريد يوار الله على كان على عام والله الله كو يده ك دود مالي ان اگرد کی امور ران کا موقف اور خیالات مخف بید. این الااملان این کدو فرت کوشت دو کیاموهای و محفق معقب عن ماعة أماض على طاوطي تحويد مماسيراه تركيف مرتبل وعام امتخابات أيك

ساتھ منعقد ہول کے

ا بخل - مهور تخرزات) مک کرے تمل انتخاب کیانونائی دوج کا کوشش دراهی دمشتان کسیسای و العلا أساعل بيل او ي- باريعت عل لنفرتم في معين كريد مرتبل القلات الحدوسال الوق على معتقد المال ١٢٥ وميركو عام

Australia brush aside , Pakistan

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): Pakistan, the defending champions, suffered their heaviest Olympic defeat when they were beaten 4-0 by World Cup holders Australia m the Seoul Games men's hockey tournament today.

It was the first time Pakistan had conceded four goals in an Olympic match since their first appearance in the Games in

Australia's win in their fourth Group A match ensured them a place in the semifinals.

In other Group A matches the Netherlands beat Kenya 2-1 to move within a point of secondplaced Pakistan and Argentina beat Spain 1-0.

Opened All the Australian goals came between the eighth and 31st minutes. Centre-forward Mark Hager opened the scoring with his seventh goal of the tour-nament, John Bestall converted a penalty corner and left winger Neil Hawgood completed the

715

خدمت فسي ۱۹۰۰ .

المناء والشباء

· · · · ·

rout with two goals in a minnte. Richard Aggiss, the Australian coach, said: "We threw the ball around and made tremendous gaps in their defence. For 15 minutes we were unstoppahle."

The Australians, who lost to Pakistan in the semifinals of the 1984 tournament, boasta 100 per cent record. Pakistan trail them by two points.

Early

The Dutch, seeded fourth, kept in the hunt for a place in the last four, with goals by Floris Boyelander and Taco van den Honert.

Group B is much tighter with four teams, West Germany, India, Britain, who all won today, and the Soviet Union still

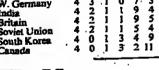
in contention. two minutes early in the second half to help Britain to a 3-1 victory over the Soviet Union.

Carsten Fischer, who played a key role in the West Germans win over the British on Thursday, scored the only goal in the triumph over South Korea.

The Los Angeles silver medallists, who have dropped only one point in their four matches, are now certain to qualify for the semifinals if they draw their final group game against the Soviet

India, who play Britain in their final match, moved up to second place in Group B with a 5-1 win over Canada. Mohinderpal Singh scored twice.

Standings (Tabulate under played, won, drawn, lost, goals for, against, points)



OTTO WINS FIFTH GAMES GOLD

Johnson rockets to gold and world record

SEOUL, South Korea, Sept 24, (AP): Canada's Ben Johnson raised his right arm in a victory salute to signal "I am the world's fastest" today as he dashed Carl Lewis' hopes of another four gold medal sweep of the Olym-

Bulgaria's weightlifting team withdrew from competition after a second doping scandal, and the chief organiser of the giant Seoul Games resigned to atone for the black eye a boxing brawl gave to host South Korea

Johnson rocketed from the starting hlocks to break his own world record in the 100-metre dash and finish a giant step ahead of the American defending champion in the Olympic final. Johnson's time of 9.79 seconds bettered the 9.83 world mark he set in defeating Lewis at the world championships in Rome last year.

Timed

For the first time in history, four competitors finished under 10 seconds. Lewis was timed in 9.92 to win silver, while Linford Christie of Britain took bronze in 9.97 and American Calvin Smith was fourth in 9.99.

"In the first 30 metres I knew I had the race," Johnson said after taking a couple of laps around the track with the Canadian flag m hand. "I sailed through. This gold was for my mother, for

everybody, for Canada." Lewis, who had boasted before the Games that he would never again lose to Johnson, was first to shake the hand of his arch rival and walked away looking puzzled over the outcome of the highly publicised race.

"I gave it my best shot," said



Biondi screams in joy after winning his fourth gold medal. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lewis, who had won golds in the 100, 200, long jump and 400 relay at Los Angeles. "I think I could have run better."

Jackie Joyner-Kersee lifted American spirits by breaking her owo world record and winning gold in the heptathlon - a grueling seven-event contest. Her total of 7,291 points bettered her old mark of 7,215 set at the US Olympic trials earlier this year. Soviet acrobats reasserted

their dominance of Olympic gymnastics, winning six gold in apparatus events in men's competition. Vladimir Artemov, winner of

the Olympic all-around gymnastic title, and American swimming ace Matt Biondi became quadruple gold medal winners on the eighth day of the Games.

But East German mermaid Katrin Otto went them one better, winning her fifth gold medal of the Games as the lead off swimmer in her team's 400-metre relay victory last night. Biondi moved to within one

medal of his goal of seven by winning the men's 50-metre freestyle in the world record time of 22.14 seconds. His teammate. Tom Jaeger, who set the previous mark of 22.23 earlier this year won silver in 22.36.

Soviet cyclists picked up two olds and a silver, winning the first-ever women's Olympic match sprint and the 4,000-metre team pursuit and picking up silver behind an East German biker in the men's match sprint.

East German Oarsmen captured four of seven rowing finals on the Han River regatta course today — the most hectic day yet of the Seoul Games with 30 golds awarded in eight sports.

With the Bulgarians out of the weightlifting competition, the Soviet Union's Israil Arsamakov won gold in the 82.5-kilo division. The outcome might have been different if the Bulgarian

Griffith-Joyner on her way to the Olympic record during heats.

world record holder. Asen Zlatev, had been allowed to com-

Joyner-Kersee's sister-in-law. Florence Griffith-Joyner, gave a hint of things to come with two hlazing sprint performances, hreaking the Olympic 100 metres record twice in successive races.

She looked a class above any of her opponents, including defending champion Evelyn Ashford and East Germany's world champion Silke Moeller. The women's final will be decided tomorrow.

Inevitably there were casualties as well as triumphs. Britain's track team suffered a blow when Steve Cram, its star middle-distance runner, was eliminated from the Olympic 800-metre race as he finished sixth in his second-round heat today. The 1983 world champion had been nursing a half injury.
The heat was won by Said

Aouita of Morocco, a favourite strained muscle.

The only Westerner to win a cycling final today was Dan Frost, who gave Denmark its first gold medal of the Games. He

to win gold. But the Moroccan left the track after the heat, limping and in ohvious pain from a

took the men's 50-kilometre points race.

OLYMPIC NOTEBOOK

Butch Reynolds

WORLD record holder Butch Reynolds did the barest min-imum to safeguard his passage through the opening heats of the men's 400 metres at the Olympics yesterday. With only the first three certain to qualify for the second round, the American coasted for 300 metres and needed to change gear off the last bend to ensure third place.

Bulgarian team

BULGARIAN officials withdrew their enure weightlifting team from the Olympics yesterday after a second gold medallist was stripped of his title for taking dope. The Bulgarian Olympic delegation ordered an investiga-tion and disciplinary measures against the team's lifters, trainers and doctor after Angel Guenchev was disqualified for taking a weight-reducing diuretic.

Winning formula

HAVE a bahy and win gold that was Bulgarian swimmer Tania Dangalakova's message after her Olympic triumph. "This is a first in international swimming," the ehullient Bulgarian said on Friday night after winning the 100 metres hreaststroke just 15 months after she had a bahy daughter. Anna.

Ben Johnson

BEN JOHNSON may be the fastest man in the world over 100 metres but the time it took him to provide a urine sample wouldn't win him a marathon medal. Johnson's world record run of 9,79 seconds earned him the gold medal at the Olympics yesterday hut afterwards he needed nearly 2-1/2 hours to provide a sample for a doping lest.

US swimmers

TWO US swimmers celebrating gold medals were arrested by police early yesterday morning for stealing a hust from a Seoul night cluh, South Korean police said. They said Troy Dalbey and Doug Gjertsen, members of the team that set a world record in the 4x200 metres freestyle relay on Wednesday, were freed a few hours later pending an investiga-

Soccer crowds

OLYMPIC soccer crowds fell just short of the half million mark for the first 24 matches, making the sport the best-attended so far of the Games. The group games in Seoul and four provincial cities pulled in 483,000 fans.

Olympic fever

A FAMILIAR announcement echoes round the Pusan Olympic yachting centre: 'and in last place...Korea.' Apart from a few stifled, groans of disappointment, the result is mer with utter indifference. There is something missing in the port 480 km southeast of the South Korean capital Scoul. There is no Olympic fever.

Matt Biondi

OUADRUPLE gold medallist Matt Biondi filmed a commercial for Disney world at the Olympic swimming stadium hut rapidly shelved it after an IOC warning. Dick Pound, an International Olympic Committee (IOC) vicepresident, warned Biondi when the giant American swimmer filmed the advertisement for the Florida Amusement Complex after his 100 metres freestyle win on Thursday.

\$1 million price

TURKEY paid Bulgaria \$1 million to let world champion weightlifter Naim Suleymanoglu take part in the Seoul Olympic Games, Prime Minister Turgut Ozal said on Friday. 'After a lot of bargaining, the Bulgarians asked for \$1 million in return for all the expenses they made for Naim." Ozal said in a televised political hroadcast.

Boxing row

SOUTH KOREA'S National Olympic chief resigned yesterday as the row over a boxing ring hrawl which brought shame on the 1988 host nation rumbled on with little sign of respite. In a surprise move Korean Olympic Committee (KOC) president Kim Chong-Ha accepted formal responsibility for Thursday's ring battle and said he hoped his departure would help hury the controversy and ensure the success of the Games.

ALEX WATSON, expelled from the Olympic games for drug-taking, said yesterday that his drinks were spiked during the modern pentathlon. His allegations were supported by Willy Grut, the Swedish honorary secretary-general of the sport's governing body, the UIPMB, and a former Olympic gold

Chinese divers

CHINA'S diving wonders Gao Min and Li Qing led a field of 12 qualifiers into tomorrow's springboard finals. Gao, 18, the only woman to score more than 600 points in a springboard event, had 539.67 points and the 15-year-old Li 501.39 in todav's

Lange begins new single sculls era The British world champions Lange's victory over Karp-

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): East Germany's Thomas Lange launched a new era in rowing's most prestigious event today when he struck gold in the Olympic single

The 24-year-old world champion confirmed emphatically his place as the top singles sculler after the 12-year domination of triple Olympic champion Pertti Karppinen of Finland and four times world champion West German Peter-Michael Kolbe. .

U Water Bowered Lagran

Karppinen, 35, crashed out of the competition in the semifinals. The East German powered past Kolbe, 35, in the last 500 metres of the final to collect his first Olympic title.

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter):

Spain overcame a 55-point effort hy Oscar Schmidt to beat Brazil

118-110 today in what could

prove to be a pivotal game in Olympic basketball.

controlled the boards to claim

their win and position them-

selves for a strong shot at a

to 4-1 for second place in Group B behind the United States.

place, will play European cham-pions the Soviet Union in the

quarterfinals, where the winners

are assured of playing for a

scored nine straight for a 95-82

lead in the middle of the second

half when Brazil's shooters went

cold. Brazil never got closer than .

The game was close until Spain

The win raised Spain's record

Brazil, who fell to 3-2 for third

medal.

medal.

Spain shot magnificently and

two veterans, experts at lifting themselves for Olympic events, were still regarded as strong contenders in Seoul. Kolbe, watching the East German warily, started confidently and led for 1,000 metres.

pinen and Kolbe at last year's

world championship in Copen-

hagen came as a surprise and the

But Lange began his spurt for home with 700 metres to go and won by more than a boat's length as the West German tired, wav-

ing his arms in delight as he crossed the finish line. New Zealand's Eric Verdonk won the bronze. Britain's Steve Redgrave and Andy Holmes won the men's

coxless pairs to stay on course for

Spain edge into quarterfinals

Spain controlled the rebounds

Centre Andres Jimenez hit 10

and used a smart selection of

shots to sink a torrid 68 per cent.

of 12 and scored 27 points.

Guard Jose Marie Margal had

17, including 5-7 on three-poin-

Finished

Schmidt and Marcel Souza.

The United States finished the

who scored 28, accounted for all

preliminaries unbeaten hy troun-

cing Egypt 102-35 despite

iniuries that kept four players on

the bench. Guard Hersey Hawk-ins, with a strained right knee, is

expected to miss the rest of the

Canada clinched a berth in the

quarterfinals against group a

number one Yugoslavia when

guard Eli Pasquale sank a three-

pointer with six seconds left to

but 27 of Brazil's points.

tournament.

led for most of the race but fought off a stiff challenge from Romania's Dragos Neagu and Danut Dobre over the last 50 metres to finish in 6 minutes 36.84 seconds, just over a second

Recover

Bojan Presern and Sadik Muikic of Yugoslavia took the hronze.

The two Britons have little time to recover before they -challenge Italy's world champions Carmine and Giuseppe Ahbagnale in tomorrow's coxed

Dutchmen Ronald Florijn and Nicolaas Rienks pulled off a major shock when they won a

Australia clinched third place

The win raised Australia's

The Americans, who face

in Group B, and a quarterfinal date with Spain, beating South Korea 95-75.

record to 3-2, while South Korea

Puerto Rico in their quarterfinal,

slowed the pace in the second half

to work on their half-court

offence after taking a 62-21 lead

defence the US team like to use as

coach Thompson, who usually

demands all-out effort for the full

40 minutes, made a concession to

half-court offence and defence

and tried to run our set plays," he

said. "I was also afraid of

somebody else getting hurt at this

"We wanted to work on our

Gone, too, was the full-court

against Egypt at the half.

beat China 99-96.

finished 0-5.

tight men's double sculls final in 6:21,13.

The unfancied Dutch pair edged out Switzerland's Beat Schwerzmann and Ueli Bodenmann in the last 500 metres with louted Alexander Martchenko and Vassily lakoucha of the Soviet Union settling for the

"We cried at the halfway Rienks said afterwards. 'After 1,000 metres we could feel the gold medal," teammate Florijn added.

World champions East Germany powered home to win the men's coxed fours final by more than a boat's length. Secondplaced Romania held off a late run from bronze medallists New

Doubles match makes history

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): It took a bone-wearying near-

The marathon, which pitted Canadians Carling Bassett-Seguso and Jill Hetherington against Argentina's Gabriela Sabatini and Mercedes Paz, had the second-highest number of games in modern tournament history for a women's doubles.

The last set needed 38 games. Olympic Park.

Women's International Tennis Association (WITA) records say only one tournament match has ever taken more games.

record 63 games over more than four hours to play the three sets of a women's doubles tennis match at the Olympics today.

Reached

The Canadian pair finally rea-ched the second round 7-6 5-7 20-18 after four hours and 13 minutes on the centre court at the

Leconte in five sets on Thursday. Kim's reign as a giant-killer was ended by Martin Jaite, the 13th seed, in today's third round, the Argentine won 6-46-16-3. American Chris Evert and

round opponents. Evert took revenge on Italy's Anna Maria Cecchini for a Federation Cup defeat two years ago, wiping the Bologna woman off the centre court 6-2 6-2.

Argentina's Gabriela Sabatini,

the second and third seeds, both

made short work of their second-

Sabatini, the world number four, took only 42 minutes to demolish Yugoslav Sabrina Goles 6-1 6-0. Sukova, who failed to capital-

ise on two hreak points which would have kept here in the opening set, left the court in tears after She headed straight back to the athletes' village to see a doc-

tor about her left leg, which has been troubling her since the US three said.

Kim Il-Soon, who will face the 11th-seeded Savchenko in the third round, said her success had

not yet sunk in.
"The happy feeling has not struck me yet," she said. "I think the main reason I beat her was

away from a certain medal with a surprisingly easy 6-2 6-1 6-2 win over team-mate and close friend Robert Seguso. "It was the best match I have

Both losing semifinalists in each event will be awarded a

hronze medal. Shaking

was bubbling with enthusiasm about life at the Olympic Games, which last featured tennis as a medal sport in 1924.

"One of the great things is meeting other athletes from countries that we have been at war with and just shaking their hands and realising that they are human too," the world number

round. Reggi also claimed a seeded victim, number nine Claudia Kohde-Kilsch of West Germany, 4-67-66-3.

Zambian beats Yereshchenko to spoil Soviets' record

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): The Soviet Union suffered their first defeat and two Americans reached the third round as the marathon Olympic boxing tour-nament reached its half-way point today. A classic hlack eye put paid to

the hopes of welterweight (67 kg) Vladimir Yereshchenko and shattered the Soviet Union's 100 per cent record.

Closed

The stylish Russian was caught hy a vicious combination Zambia's Dimus Chisala in the first round and his eye was virtually closed by the third when the referee felt ohliged to halt the

The Soviet Union, so far the

most successful of the boxing powers on show in Seoul, now have 11 boxers in the third round. Two of the heavier men qualified automatically. After an embarrassing start,

In record-breaking swimming competition. East Germany's Daniela Hunger set an Olympic

record night in winning gold in the women's 200-metre individual medley. Her time of 2

minutes, 12.59 seconds was .05

faster than the previous mark set by Tracy Caulkins of the United

States in 1984. Elena Den-

deberova of the Soviet Union

relay team of Otto, Silke Hoer-

ner, Birte Weigang and Katrin

Meissner set a new Olympic record of 4:03.74, besting the 1980 mark of 4:06.67, also by

Michael "the Alhatross"

Gross of West Germany set an

Olympic record as he captured

the gold medal in the men's 200-

metre butterfly. Gross, who won

two golds and two silver in 1984.

went into the race with only a

bronze medal to show for his

disappointing performances earlier in these Games.

Surpassed

States won her third gold medal

of the Games and set an Olympic

record in winning the women's

800-metre freestyle swim. Her

time of 8:20.20 surpassed the 1984 mark of 8:24.95 by Tiffany

In a big upset, Japan's 20-year-

old Daichi Suzuki defeated

world record holder David Berk-

off of the United States in the men's 100-metre hackstroke

with a time of 55.05 seconds.

Berkoff, who set a 54.51 world

mark in the preliminaries earlier

today, could not match that per-

formance and won the silver in

Cohen of the United States.

Janet Evans of the United

East Germany's women's

won silver.

East Germany.

the United States appear to have moved up a gear and their two wins took their third round tally of boxers to 10, including three who have still to fight. Light-middleweight

Jones stunned Malawi's Mtendere Makalamba with his first punch and knocked him out less than two minutes later for what must have been one of the easiest fights of his amateur career.

"His boxing skills were not what we expected at the Olympics," said Jones, who barely hroke sweat.



Bliozerchev goes through his gold medal performance on the pommel horse. (Reuter wirephoto)

Soviet gymnasts clinch six more gold medals

SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): The Soviet Union collected another six gymnastics Olympic gold medals, but they did not have it all their own way in the men's apparatus finals.

Three joint winners in the

pommel horse event meant that

three national anthems were heard at a medal ceremony for the first time in Olympic history. Struck Vladimir Artemov took his personal haul to four golds, adding two more — and a silver — to the all-round title he won

two days ago and the team medal

earlier in the week. Dmitry

Bilozerchev also struck gold But four of the six disciplines produced shared first places and Bilozerehev was involved in a three-way tie for the gold on the

pommel horse.
Lou Yun of China retained the vault title he won in Los Angeles four years ago to become the only non-Soviet male gymnast to win a utle outright.

Three East Europeans will also go home with gold medals. Hungary's Zsolt Borkai and Buigaria's Luhomir Geraskov joined Bilozerchev as joint winners of the pommel horse. Bilozerchev also had to share his other title, the rings, with Holger Behrendt of East Germany.

While two-way ties are commonplace in gymnastics, the only other time an Olympic title was

shared by three competitors was at the 1948 Games in London when three Finns tied for the gold, also on the pommel horse. Sergei Kharkov of the Soviet Union took the day's first gold, his accomplished floor routine

and Lou and Japan's Yukio Iketani with joint hronze medals. Artemov later made up for any disappointment hy winning the parallel bars from compatriot Valery Liukin and then sharing with Liukin the horizontal bar

leaving Artemov with the silver

Meanwhile, at the vault the Soviet Union failed for the first and only time not just to win the gold but also to get a medal of any sort.

The two Soviet competitors, Kharkov and Vladimir Gogoladze, both fell trying difficult landings on the first of their two attempts.

Cheer Lou produced two efficient vaults to secure his second successive Olympic vault title while Sylvio Kroll of East Germany took the silver.

Park Jong-Hoon won South Korea's first gymnastics medal and the biggest cheer of the day when he scored a perfect 10 for his second vault to help him take the bronze.

The gymnastics competition ends 10morrow with the final four medal events, the women's apparatus finals.

Drinks spiked

Edberg outlasts Hlasek for quarterfinals SEOUL, Sept 24, (Reuter): Olympic tennis gold medal favourite Stefan Edberg recovered from a concentration lapse to reach the quarterfinals today hut women's fifth-seed Helena Sukova was knocked out by a little-known local player. Edberg looked to have his third round match against Swiss 10th seed Jakoh Hlasek sewn up at two sets up and 5-2 in the third. But he allowed Hlasek to pull back to 6-6 and the set went to a

uebreaker which the Swede won with ease, 7-3, for a 6-2 6-4 7-6 "It was the same thing in Cin-

cinnati against Mats Wilander, said Edberg who lost that match to his compatriot. "And I had Aaron Krickstein in the US Open and just let it slip away." "I lose my concentration. When I get into this situation I

remember what happened last time and get a bit tense." There were no concentration problems for second seed Tim Mayotte of the United States who produced a solid serve-andvolley game to beat Israeli Amos

Mansdorf 6-4 6-2 6-4. In the quarterfinals he will meet West German Carl-Uwe Steeb who put out Sweden's Ander Jarryd, the seventh seed, 2-67-56-37-5.

Czechoslovak Miloslav



Mecir, seeded to meet Edberg in the semifinals, survived a tough

encounter with Guy Forget of France to win 7-6 6-3 7-5. Mecir's compatriot Sukova, who has been nursing a calf injury, was the only one of the top eight women's seeds not to

get through to the third round.

Her first match - all the

women's seeds had a bye into the second round — ended in tears when she was beaten 6-2 4-6 6-2 hy South Korea's Kim Il-Soon, who does not feature in the world rankings. The upset happened on court

one, where another South

Korean, Kim Bong-Soo,

defeated men's fourth seed Henri

'She came here really only expecting and hoping to do well in the doubles and felt that even if she got through today she wouldn't have had any chance against (Russian Larisa) Savchenko," coach Jan Kurz said.

her bad condition. American Brad Gilbert became the first man through to the quarterfinals - one match

played since I had surgery on my ankle on May 1," said Gilbert, the fifth seed.

Evert, sporting a Stars and Stripes patch on her tennis skirt,

Evert will play another Italian, Raffaella Reggi, in the third PAKISTAN ALL OUT FOR 316

Two late blows jolt Australians

FAISALABAD, Pakistan, Sept 24, (Reuter): Australia were jolted by two late blows that ended a fighthack hy third-wicket pair Geoff Marsh and Graeme Wood in the second cricket Test against

Pakistan today.
Opener Marsh (51) and Wood
(32) had lifted Australia to 122 for two in reply to Pakistan's first innings of 316, their last five wickets having fallen for 72 earlier in the day.

Addition

Pakistan struck back by despatching Marsh and Wood without addition to the total and Australia were 128 for four at the close of the second day, their innings in the balance and much depending on captain Allan Bor-

Border had survived 19 nervous minutes at the crease without scoring and nightwatchman Tony Dodemaide was on five, with Steve Waugh the only specialist batsman to cnme.

Australia, 65 for two at one stage, were battling to a solid position until their progress was checked hy left-arm fast bowler Saleem Jaffer. He struck Wood's pad with a swinging full toss and umpire Mahbooh Shah had no hesitation in giving him out lbw. Off-spinner Tauseef Ahmed

ESTORIL, Portugal, Sept 24, (Reuter): Alain Prost proved he

remains a threat to Ayrton Sen-

na's amhition of winning the

World Drivers' Championship

hy narrowly outpacing his

McLaren teammate today to

take pole position for tomorrow's Portuguese Grand

The Frenchman, shrugging off

a miserable day yesterday, set a

qualifying lap record of one min-

ute 17.411 seconds to take the

prime position on the starting

grid for the 18th time in his

career, but only the second time

Prost's only previous pole this

Senna, for whom victory

tomorrow would be a record

eighth this season and virtually

secure him the title, had to be

content with the second-fastest

time in another thrilling session

STUTTGART, West Germany.

Sept 24. (Reuter): Severiano Ballesteros stepped up his bid for

a fifth European tour golf win in his last six starts by making up a

three-stroke overnight deficit to

seize a share of the lead in the West German Masters today.

British Open champion

Ballesteros fired a thrid round 68

at the Solitude Club to become

joint leader on a six-under-par

total of 210 with Ireland's Des

Smyth and Sweden's Mats Lan-

Collected

The trio are one shot ahead of Spain's Jose-Maria Olazahal (70], runner-up to Ballesteros in last weekend's Lancome Trophy

in Paris, with Zimbabwe's Mark

McNulty (71), American Tom Purtzer (72) and Britain's David

Feberty (70) a stroke further

Ballesteros, three strokes

behind joint pacemakers Smyth

and Lanner at the start of the

day, collected six birdies despite

the windy conditions. Three

putts on the humpy greens twice cost him strokes but he holed

putts of 18 feet and 20 feet for two

Top players

to take part in

tennis tourney

KUWAITS top tennis

players are expected to take part in the 3rd Open Tennis

Tournament, organised by the Ministry of Electricity and

Water. The tournament starts

tomorrow and will finish on

Several clubs and local

companies have entered this

event. The organisers have

announced that about 25 to

30 matches will be held on the

first day at the Ramada Al

The organisers have asked

all players to check the

schedule for the tournament.

back.

of his birdies.

Oct 7.

Salam Hotel.

ner, who both returned 71.

Ballesteros

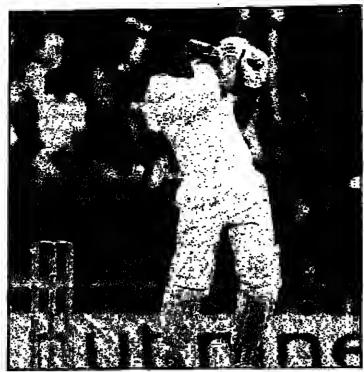
steps up bid

for 5th title

year was at the French Graod

Prix motor race.

Prix in July.



dealt the second blow with a sharply turning delivery, putting Australia in difficulties again following their defeat hy an innings and 188 runs in the

domioated by the two McLaren

He finished with a best time of

1:17.869 - just four-tenths of a

second slower than Prost, but

enough to end his run of four

consecutive poles and put hopes of a record 11th this season on

Hungry

fastest laps throughout the ses-

sion like hungry boxers, were the

only drivers to break the one

Italian Ivao Capelli, in a

He will share the second row

with Austrian Gerhard Berger in

Brazilian Mauricio Gugelmin

in the secood March was fifth

quickest ahead of Britoo Nigel Mansell, who proved he bad lost none of his aggression io his

LOS ANGELES, Sept 24,

(Reuter): America's past and

present number ooes, John

McEnroe and Andre Agassi, will

square off in the semifinals of the

\$415,000 Los Angeles Grand

Prix tennis tournameot after

quarterfinal victories yesterday.

Agassi, the top seed, defeated

eighth-seeded Australian Mark

Woodforde in three tempestuous

sets that included an altercation

between the players after Wood-forde quarrelled with the umpire. Agassi won the match 2-67-56-3.

March, was third quickest and the fastest normally-aspirated

minute 18 second barrier.

qualifier.

a Ferrari.

The McLareo duo, who traded

sethack when opener David Boon tried to square cut a

Williams despite a two-race

In warm and dry conditions at

the twisting Estoril circuit only

two of the 30 drivers - world

champioo Nelson Piquet of

Brazil in a Lotus and Italian

Stefano Modena in a Eurobrun

were unable to improve on

Prost quickly overhauled Sen-

na's overnight provisional pole

time only for the Brazilian to res-

Senna then began to improve his time before Prost produced

his flier to take pole after 40 min-

utes of the hour-loog session

before poor organisation caused

marshalls took 10 minutes to

remove Gabriele Tarquini's

Coloni car from a sand trap after

ready to pull the car out so the

Woodforde stretches Agassi

American David Pate 6-2 6-3 in

The 18-year-old Agassi drop-

ped his serve twice as Wood-forde, a left-hander who has

twice beaten McEnroe this sum-

mer, served out the first set, at

love, with a backhand crosscourt

Control

set and had little rhythm or con-

trol of his groundstrokes. But

after Woodforde quarrelled with

Agassi trailed 0-2 in the second

No equipment appeared to be

he had spun off.

67 minutes.

winner.

The delay occurred when track

pond with an even quicker lap.

absence due to illness.

yesterday's times.

delivery from medium-pacer Mudassar Nazar well outside the off-stump but succeeded only in deflecting on to his stumps. Booo

Dean Jones added 41 with Marsh before leg-spinner Abdul Qadir claimed his first scalp of the match, trapping him lbw for 16 with a flipper. When Pakistan resumed at 244

for five they lost their centurymakig hero of the opening day. Ejaz Ahmed, without addition to his 122. He was bowled off his pads by left-arm fast howler Bruce Reid.

Wicketkeeper Salim Yousuf added 10 to his overnight 52 before Boon snapped up a batpad catch at forward short-leg off paceman Dodemaide, while Reid uprooted Oadir's off stump when the slow bowler had scored

But spinners Tauseef and lqbal Qasim, profiting from poor fielding, defied Australia with a 49-run nioth-wicket stand. Three catches went down in the slips off Reid, leaving the gangling bowler pounding the turf in frustration.

Leg-spinner Peter Sleep eventually removed Qasim with an athletic return catch for 16 and trapped Jaffer lbw for nought to

Dodemaide ended with four for 87 and Reid took three for 92. Scoreboard

PAKISTAN 1st immings: Mudassar Nazar c Marsh b Reid Javed Miandad c Boon b May43 Salise Malik h Dodessaide.

Ejaz Ahmad b Reid ______122 Saleem Ynusaf c Boom b Dode-Abdul Qadir b Reid Tauseel Ahmad not out.... Ighal Qasim c and b Sleep Saleem Jaffer Ibw Sleep ...

144 6-255 7-255 8-267 9-316 Bowling: Reid 31-8-92-3, Dodemaide 34-6-87-4, Waugh 11-3-36-0, Sleep 5-5-1-24-2, May 19-3-58-1, Border 6-1-11-0.

Extras (b-2 lb-6 mb-4).

AUSTRALIA 1st innings: D. Boon b Mudassar Nazar ... G. Marsh b Tauseef Alunad... D. Jones ibw Abdul Qadir ... G. Wood ibw Saleem Jaffer. A. Dodemside not out... Border not out

Extras (b-4 lb-4-w-1 nb-2) 11
Total (four wickets) 128
Wicketfall: 1-24 2-65 3-122 4-122
The bat: S. Waugh, T. May, I.
Healy, B, Reid, P. Sleep.
Rowling: Science Lagrange 1 Healy, B, Reid, P. Sleep.
Bowling: Saleem Jaffer 14-5-26-1,
Mudassar Nazar 8-1-20-1, Abdul
Qadir 15-4-38-1, Taaseef Ahmad 103-22-1, Iqbal Qasim 4-1-14-0.

face Jansher in Open final

Jahangir Khan

East, fell five games behind Bos-Orioles 5, Tigers 4

Matt Nokes' throwing error on a potential double-play grounder allowed the winning run to

smash home an unstoppable half-volley just when Newcastle

looked like cashing in on Paul Miller's sending-off and register-

ing their first win of the season.

Williams 44th-minute goal but

struck back in the second half to

lead through Darren Jackson (73rd) and substitute Brian Tin-

The point Newcastle gained

was enough to lift them off the bottom of the table. The spot is

now occupied by FA Cup hol-

ders Wimhledon, who lost 1-0 at

Not even the return of con-

troversial, tough-tackling defen-

der Vinny Jones could stop Gary

In Scotland, champions Cel-

tic's miserable start continued

when they were beaten 1-0 at

lowly Dundee. A Tommy Covne

Bannister's 38th-minute winner.

nion (77th).

home to Coventry.

Newcastle had trailed to a Paul

went ahead with three runs in the top of the inning. The Tigers dropped 5 I/2 games out of first.

score in the ninth after Detroit

Further mechanical problems in

the Kuwait International Rally

kept him back in tenth place, but

he won the last local rally in his

With the championship leader

Zayani backed and built Range

Josef Miskulnig not participat-

ing, and Knwait's fastest drivers

already lying behind him in the

tables, a win on Friday would

give Falah a good chance of tak-

Rover.

Twins 7, Angels 1 Kirby Puckett had run-scoring doubles and an RBI single in Moose Stubing's debut as

California manager; Roy Smith, 2-0, pitched five innings of scoreless, two-hit relief, striking out six.

White Sox 2, Royals 0 Renss, 12-9, won for the sixth time in his last eight decisions, striking out a season-high six. Thigpen pitched the ninth for his

cluh record 33rd save.

Bret Saberhagen, 14-15, allowed seveo hits, struck out five

and walked four in 7.1-3 innings... Rangers 3, Mariners 2 /-Mike Schooler, 5-8, walked four batters in the 10th inning. including Jerry Browne on four

pitches to force in the go-ahead Results serican League 10 New York. California

In the PBAK Inter-Commercial Bowling League games held at the 300 Club over the weekend. Al Oabandi beat Public Ports Authority 4-0, 300 Club edged Magnolia Ice Cream 3-1, Far East Restaurant descated Kay 3-1 on Thursday.

Public Ports Authority 3-1 and Al Nagceb & Khattar Co. won by default. In the men's division Al

Qabandi are at the top with the Hatid Ligaya second and 300 Club third.

In the women's division, Far

Waldegard ahead

midway through the 3-day event that will decide the European championship.

Bjorn Waldegard of Sweden, and co-driver Fred Gallagher of Britain, fronted the surviving

entries in their Celica Turbo with a I minute, 37-second edge after barrelling into toe lead late Friday.

Sweden extended his winning streak with a 6-2 6-2 demolition of Horacio de la Pena of Argen-tina in the semifinals of the Geneva Grand Prix tennis tour-

Warning triumphs

acrimonious first Test in Kara-

Australia had suffered an early

Prost takes GP pole position marshalls removed it manually to avoid danger to other drivers.

Prost was delighted with the

great improvement in his car's

performance since yesterday.
"I had a good lap. Maybe it was not the best 1 could have done hut if I had improved it could only have been by a tiny margin so I didn't bother to try again," he said.

The car and engine were both working well and I bope they will remain that way for the race."

Problems

Senna said: "I never got a chance of a clear lap on my second set of tyres and I bad problems with the instruments

playing up."
With 10 of the leading cars separated by little more than one second in the qualifying session, a tight closely-cootested race is in prospect behiod the McLaren

and the match began to turn in

He brought the score back to

3-3 as Woodforde, whose strong

suit is to serve and volley, made

errors at the net. Agassi missed

his first set point at 5-4 with an

error on the return, but served it

out at 6-5 with a hackhand cross-

Agassi went out to a 3-0 lead in

the third set, hitting winners

from the baseline. Games went

on serve until 5-3 when Agassi

served out the match on his first

the American's favour.

court winner.

KARACHI, Pakistan, Sept 24, (Reuterl: Australia's Chris Rohertsoo took a game off Jahangir Khan today before succumbing to the world squash champion io the Pakistan Open

12-15 15-10 15-11 15-8 and earn another showdown with his fellow Pakistani and arch-rival Jansher Khan in tomorrow's final.

pion and world number one, had an easier passage, disposing of fourth seed Umer Hayat Khan 15-7 15-5 15-7 in 30 minutes. **Performance**

"This is the first time in six meetings that I have won a game from Jahangir," the third seeded Rohertson said afterwards,

Jahangir to



Jahangir fought back io his usual relentless maoner to win

Jansher, the defending cham-

pleased with his performance. Jahangir was less happy, after

making a series of mistakes in the first game, including hitting the

ing his first championship title. "I want to win the championplaces ambiguous. KTMSD decided to have an extra long Red Sox edge Yankees to increase gap at top

NEW YORK, Sept 24, (AP): With two onts left in the ninth inning, the Boston Red Sox scored three runs last night, rallying to beat New York Yankees 10-9 and edge ahead of their archrivals in the race for the American League East title.

Al Wazzan

and Falah

prepare for

4th round

TAREQ AL WAZZAN and Eid

Falah have started preparing for

the fourth round of the Kuwait

Both the Marlboro drivers

need a win in this one-stage event if they are to stake a claim for this

year's title. Both of them have

been dogged by bad luck which

has left quite adrift of the top-

Al Wazzan has finished only

one of the three rallies this

season, in second place to rival

Ahmed Al Hilal. His distinctive

Range Rover suffered a hroken

axle in the International Rally

while electrical problems pushed

him out of the third round of the

championship on the very first

Preference ~-

Wazzan is certain that these

problems now lie behind him,

and will be driving the Range

Rover in preference to his

Toyota Celica rally car, as this

event calls for a strong suspen-

sion. "I think we should do well in this event," said Wazzan, who

will be partnered as usual by his

experienced co-driver Khaled

Currently Wazzan is lying joint eighth, but this year's point

system makes any reading of the

scheduled for Friday, Sept 30.

Champiooship,

National

placed drivers.

stage of the day.

Khalifa.

New York now trails by 5 1-2

games and Boston's magic number is five to clinch the title. "We're supposed to win that

ame," New York manager Lou Piniella said in disbelief.

Bostoo began its comeback with pinch-hitter Larry Parrish's RBI single in the seventh and Marty Barrett's run-scoring single in the eighth off Dave Righ-

Mike Greenwell doubled to lead off the ninth. Dale Mohorcic, 4-8, walked Ellis Burks with one out and Jody Reed followed

with an RBI single. Pinch-hitter Jim Rice singled to load the bases and Owen batted for Ed Romero and hit a hopper up the middle. Athletics 9, Brewers 8 Canseco stole two bases to give him 40 for the season, making

him the first Major Leaguer ever to hit 40 homers and steal 40 bases in the same year. He also hit a three-run bomer, his 43rd. Milwaukee, second in the AL

run. Chicago Texas

al League New York Pittsburgh Philadelphia St Louis Atlanta San Diego Los Angeles

Plymouth Portsmouth

Shrewsbury

Walsall

Brentford

Chesterfield

Nurthampton Nutts County

Swansea .

Burnley Carlisle

Doncaster

Hartlepool

Peterboro

Scot Aberdeen

Scarborough

Hull West Brom.

Brighton

Boltno Sheffield U.

Port Vale

Mansfield

Wigan Reading Bristol R.

Wolves.

Cardiff

ion Foor Colchest

Rotherhan

Wrexham

Scunthorpe Rochdale

0 York 5 Torquay center Divisio

Hearts

Cambridge U Hereford

Blackpool

Division Three

Crystal Palacel

Sunderland 0

McEnroe, seeded third, demolished fifth-seeded fellow the umpire. Agassi reprimanded match point as Woodforde hit a his opponent loudly on the court backhand long. tin seven times. Injury-hit Liverpool thrash Southampton for second place

LONDON, Sept 24, (Reuter): Injury-hit Liverpool, allowing themselves the luxury of keeping striker Ian Rush on the substitutes' bench, moved smoothly into second spot in the English First Division today, replacing Southampton after beating them 3-I away.

Fourth at the start of the day, the League champions leap-frogged Southampton and First Div-ision newcomers Millwall who dropped two points with a hard fought 2-2 draw at surprise leaders Norwich.

Arsenal, Everton and Derby. on the heels of the top four, were all beaten and it was left to Manchester United, comfortable 2-0 winners over West Ham, to take fifth place.

Shrugged

Liverpool, with seven first team regulars unavailable, shrugged nff the handicap with a highly competent display that spells another long hard season for the rest of the division.

John Aldridge, the man who keeps Rush idle, tapped them into a 31st minute lead and although a penalty from Derek Statham three minutes later put Southampton back on terms, a 47th minute goal from England striker Peter Beardsley and a penalty from Jan Molby six minutes from time clinched Liver-

The tournament is being held pool's points. under the patronage of the Norwich led Milwall 1-0 early Minister of Electricity and in the second half thanks to a Water, Hmoud Al Roobah. goal from lan Crook but Milwall hit back within a minute through

Tony Cascarino. Robert Rosario made it 2-1 for the leaders after 73 minutes but once more, within a minute, Mill-wall levelled, this time through Kevin O'Callaghan. Norwich now have 13 points

from five games after surrendering their 100 per cent record, two clear of Liverpool and Millwall and three ahead of Southampton and Manchester United. Manchester United found

struggling West Ham to their taste and goals from Peter Davenport (37th) and Mark Hughes (70th), his first since rejoining the side, settled the Arsenal, hoping to put behind them last week's incident in

which a Southampton opponent had his jaw hroken, fnund Sheffield Wednesday in uncompromising mood after two defeats and lost 2-1. Arsenal goalkeeper John Lukic saved an 18th-minute pen-

alty but failed to cope with Gary

Megson's 31st-minute strike.

Alan Smith equalized in the 50th minute hut Nigel Pearson grabbed the winner for the home side three minutes later. Everton were surprisingly beaten 2-0 at home by Luton with goals from David Oldfield (74th) and Kingsley Black 10 minutes later, while Derby lost 1-0 at home to Queen's Park Ran-

gers, a 10th-mioute goal from Mark Stein dividing the two



Hughes: scored for United

There was much more excitement at Tottenham where Terry Venahles' teams scored their first success of the season with a dramatic 3-2 wio over oewly-promoted Middlesbrough.

The visitors led 2-1 with six mioutes to go but then substilute

David Howells and Terry Fen-

wick, with a penalty in injury time, pulled the game out of the

At the foot of the table Robert

Lee's spectacular late goal salvaged a deserved point for 10-man Charlton in a 2-2 draw at home to Newcastle. Lee popped up on the edge of

the area five minutes from time to

goal in the 28th-minute separated the sides. Results England Division One Aston Villa Natts Forest Charlton Derby Everton O.P.R. Luton West Ham Miliwall Manchester U Nnrwich Sheffield Wed Southampton Tottenham Coventry Wimbledon ne Two

Man. City Blackburn Bournemouth lpswich Oxford Bradford

Dundee Hibernian Hamilton Dundee U. Rangers St Mirren Scottish Division One Airdrie Patrick. Ayr Clyde Dunfermline St Inhaste Falkick Kilmarnock Raith Forfar Meadowbank Clydebank Queen of S. ion Two Albinn

Queen's Park T Alloz Dumbartun Arbroath E. Surling Montrose Stenhousemuir

Falah (left) and Toni Samia. ship, but first I want to win this season running from January 1988 to April 1989, and two of rally," said the 27-year-old driver. the events cannot be counted As always, the two Marlboro towards the final total, including drivers will face stiff competithe points from one intertion, not only from Ahmed Al national. Hilal, Mohammed Al Husseini This means that Wazzan can and Ahmed Al Zafiri, but also drop the two events in which from each other. "There can only mechanical problems prevented be one winner, but I think we can him from finishing. take first and second places bet-Eid Falah has experienced ween us." commented Toni similar problems, and is curren-Samia, Marlboro team manager. tly in fifth place. In the first rally of the season he drove his Opel There is only one stage in the Ascona, hut a blown engine left him unable to finish the rally. rally, a 14km route through the

Doha and Khuwaisat areas, and this will be driven 6 times before the cars return to the KT Club. Standings in National Cham-

pionship after 3 rounds.

1. Josef Miskuhig

2. Tareq Alyan and
Faez Chihab 4. Ahmed Al Nasser

5. Eid Falah 6. Nouri Al Hasawi
7. Ahmed Al Hilal

8. Tareg Al Wazzan and Mohd Al Husseini 10. Jamal Marafi

MANNY INSERTO put in a

(PBAK) Grand Prix bowling tournament at the 300 Cluh on Inserto scored 192,220 and 172

Bowlers Association in Kuwait

pinfalls in three games for a total. of 584 to take the top position. Hamad Al Otaimi, a Kuwaiti, was secood with 581 pinfalls.

while another Knwaiti Saleh Karam, was third with 580. The other bowlers who made it to the top 13 in the men's division were Mando Alejanro, Walced Al Zinki, Jesus Ventus, Hameed Al Qabandi, Munib Hamdan,

Willy Sabay, Ed de Leon, Pong-sak, Cris Rivera and Mohammed Al Amer. Bojo Hamdan finished on top in the women's section with a total of 515 pinfalls while Eva Sabay was secood with 487. Luz Mesenas was third with 464. The

other bowlers among the top eight were Cescile Contreras, Helen Inserto, Sarah Macarimbaog, Mayetb and Odette Debiani. Defeated

On Friday, Al Qabandi were beld to a 2-2 draw by Phil Supreme, Hatid Ligaya beat

East Restaurant occupy top spot-followed by Magnolia and Kay.

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Sept 24. (AP): Nearly half the 80 cars in the Cyprus international rally were out of the running today

Carlsson wins GENEVA, Sept 24, (Renter): Top seeded Kent Carlsson of

nament today.

ASCOT, England, Sept. 24. (Reuter) Warning, ridden by Pat Eddery, produced a devastating performance to win the group one Queen Elizabeth II Stakes by five lengths today.

Published by:

Editor-m-Chief

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safet, Koweit.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

4815326/7

ا الشيخ مين المنظم الكامر الما Selection. p Be rge wait superb performance to take overall lead in the Philippine تناتى -c1731

roh

-shom

्रद्धाः १

[թունը<u>։</u>